



Reg. No. 141362 Shelf No. LA

9058



**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**









141362

LA. 9058

~~9733-21~~  
8420-32

NINETY-FIRST  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
CITY OF LAWRENCE  
MASSACHUSETTS



1937

141362

LA. 9058

..... School Committee .....

---

1937

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1937
MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN 526 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1938
MR. JOHN A. BURKE 107 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1938
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	Dec. 31, 1937
MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON 34 Farley Street	Dec. 31, 1937



# Report of the ..... Superintendent of Schools .....

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1937, being the ninety-first in series of annual school reports. I am continuing unchanged the presentation of certain facts and figures of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost—just as Mr. Sheridan reported for the last several years.

### 1. FINANCIAL

#### (1) EXPENDITURES

##### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,144,301.96 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1937 was more than that of 1936 by \$49,384.10.

##### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$77,369.49 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant.

Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$155,882.50 more. The Continuation School cost \$29,395.79. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,321.44. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,379,875.39. This represents an outlay of \$15.45 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

### (a) RECEIPTS

#### (a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$ 885.00
Sundry sources .....	
	<hr/>
	\$ 885.00

#### (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund....	\$85,905.70
(For year ending June, 1937)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School .....	\$13,032.78
(For year ending June, 1937)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immi-	
gration Education .....	\$ 3,842.88
(For year ending June, 1937)	
Tuition of State Wards.....	\$ 466.84
(For year ending June, 1937)	
	<hr/>
	\$103,248.20

#### (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund ....	\$ 1,641.58
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,641.58
Total Receipts .....	\$105,774.78

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,144,301.96 expended for school maintenance, 82 per cent went to pay teachers, nearly 12 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2 per cent for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$107.83 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1937.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS, AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-five buildings. Three hundred and twenty-four regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 242 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December 1937) five hundred and sixteen teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and forty are employed in the day schools and seventy-six in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty men teachers among the four hundred and thirty-six teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1937 the schools were actually in session only 182 days. Eight schools days fell upon legal holidays, and five and one half other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Four and one-

half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.4 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1937 there were 12,478 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 10,613.30 and the average attendance was 10,098.82. This is a decrease of 510 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 10,666 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 270 from last December. The high school numbers 3,694.

The evening high school has 757 pupils. In December there were 72 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 28 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 688 adult immigrants.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 27.4. Last year at this time it was 29.1. In nine of the buildings, the average is higher than 27.4 and in fourteen it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and forty-five rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Eighty-five classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Two



rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. One room had two teachers. In this room there are forty-five pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 689 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 949 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 949 grammar school graduates, 901 entered the high school in September.

In March 171 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 53 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

### (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

#### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 10,666 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,694 are in high school, and 6,972 in the elementary schools.

24% of all are in the three primary grades.

14% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

27% of all are in the three grammar grades.

35% of all are in the high school

#### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,211 pupils, a decrease of 54 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

988 pupils, a decrease of 54 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

1,228 pupils, a decrease of 11 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, Riverside and Warren Street schools.

508 pupils, same number as last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

710 pupils a decrease of 66 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union Street schools.

2,327 pupils, a decrease of 102 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence Street and Oliver schools.

## In Memory of



ALICE T. KEEFE

Teacher in the Leahy School

Died October 2, 1937

\* \* \*

MAUD VATTER

Teacher in the Union School

Died March 2, 1937

# APPENDIX I

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

#### Expenditures

##### 1. Instruction.

Day Teachers .....	\$917,964.21
Evening Teachers .....	14,274.00
*Adult ....	8,229.20
Supplies ....	13,432.40
Textbooks .....	11,833.59

##### 2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors' .....	97,644.35
Fuel .....	19,854.47
Janitors' Supplies .....	2,188.44
Lght and Power ....	9,502.94
Water .....	3,437.14

3. Administration ..... 20,258.72

4. Clerks and Cafetera ..... 11,072.16

5. Unclassified ..... 14,610.34

TOTAL .....\$1,144,301.96

\*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.



Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1937

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City .....	\$89,284,975.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,144,301.96
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Up- keep, (Public Property Dept.).....	77,369.49
Alterations and New Buildings .....	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	155,882.50
Care of Truants .....	2,321.44
Expended for all School Purposes....	1,379,875.39
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation .....	15.45

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.



Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1928 .....	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929 .....	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930 .....	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931 .....	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932 .....	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933 .....	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934 .....	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935 .....	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936 .....	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937 .....	1,141,559.00		1,144,301.96

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1934	1935	1936	1937
1. Instruction				
Day .....	\$ 782,943.91	\$ 829,772.83	\$ 874,425.82	\$ 917,964.21
Evening .....	14,295.00	14,706.20	14,430.00	14,274.00
Adult Immigrant .....	7,098.58	7,280.05	7,330.40	8,229.20
Teaching Supplies .....	12,068.18	15,221.54	13,969.37	13,432.40
Text Books .....	12,811.40	11,296.59	11,227.95	11,833.59
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries .....	\$ 82,970.29	\$ 87,124.64	\$ 92,082.32	97,644.35
Fuel .....	25,040.07	28,756.72	22,520.28	19,854.47
Janitor Supplies .....	2,280.65	3,493.13	3,083.82	2,188.44
Light and Power .....	8,324.54	8,524.83	9,041.22	9,502.94
Water .....	2,995.28	2,640.32	2,619.96	3,437.14
3. Administration .....	\$ 17,665.28	\$ 19,038.38	\$ 20,098.20	20,258.72
4. Clerks and Cafeteria ....	\$ 10,308.80	\$ 10,538.55	\$ 11,182.10	11,072.16
5. Unclassified .....	\$ 10,986.59	\$ 13,220.66	\$ 12,906.42	14,610.34
Total.....	\$ 989,788.57	\$1,051,614.44	\$1,094,917.86	\$1,144,301.96

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 1937

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Expended for Teachers'						
Salaries .....	82.08 %	81.41 %	81.26 %	81.00 %	81.85 %	82.19 %
Fuel and Care .....	11.93 %	12.49 %	12.29 %	12.41 %	11.81 %	11.59 %
Books and Supplies .....	2.14 %	2.29 %	2.52 %	2.52 %	2.30 %	2.21 %
Administration Salaries .....	1.79 %	1.79 %	1.78 %	1.81 %	1.84 %	1.77 %
Clerks and Cafeteria .....	.95 %	1.01 %	1.04 %	1.00 %	1.02 %	.97 %
Miscellaneous .....	1.11 %	1.01 %	1.11 %	1.26 %	1.18 %	1.27 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %



Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL  
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1937 .....	\$107.83	1932 .....	79.85
1936 .....	\$99.01	1931 .....	\$99.86
1935 .....	92.38	1930 .....	99.89
1934 .....	84.12	1929 .....	96.24
1933 .....	84.10	1928 .....	94.96

Per Capita Cost for 1937 excluding Evening School  
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$105.70.

Table 7.

## PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

## FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Teaching .....	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.61
Fuel and Care .....	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.40
Books and Supplies .....	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38
Administration Salaries ..	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.90
Clerks and Cafeteria .....					.76	.85	.88	.92	1.01	1.04
Miscellaneous .....	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89	.85	.93	1.16	1.17	1.37
Total .....	<u>94.96</u>	<u>96.24</u>	<u>99.89</u>	<u>99.86</u>	<u>79.85</u>	<u>84.10</u>	<u>84.12</u>	<u>92.38</u>	<u>99.01</u>	<u>107.70</u>

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1928—12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929—12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930—11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38

Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1937

**(a) Maintenance** (Support)

1. Administration		
Supervision		
(Outside the School Staff) .....	\$	4.52
Clerical Service .....	1,857.35	
Office Supplies, Printing,		
Postage, etc. ....	202.66	
Telephone Expense .....	91.95	
Total Administration .....	\$2,156.48	
2. Instruction		
Director .....	4,000.00	
Department Head and Teachers	19,546.00	
Books .....	65.94	
School Room and Shop Supplies	1,090.88	
Total Instruction .....	\$24,702.82	
3. Auxiliary Agencies		
Periodicals .....	13.20	
First Aid Supplies .....	2.00	
Attendance Officer .....	5.70	
Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	\$	20.90
4. Operation of Plant		
Janitors' Service .....	936.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	1,150.00	
Total Operation of Plant .....	\$	2,086.00

## 5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment ..... 252.39

Total Upkeep of Plant .....\$ 252.39

Total Maintenance (Support) .....\$29,218.59

**(b) Establishment and Extension of Plant.**

New Equipment .....\$ 158.94

Cartage, Freight ..... 18.26

Total Establishment and

Extension of Plant .....\$ 177.20

Total A and B .....\$29,395.79

## Itemized Statement of Income from

Sources other than Local Taxation

Check returned ..... 6.00

Smith Hughes Fund ..... 1,641.58

George Ellzey Fund ..... 890.00

Cash received from Work

and Products ..... 43.10

Tuition—Andover ..... 22.88

Total Maintenance Income derived from

Sources other than Local Taxation .....\$ 2,603.56

Net Maintenance Sum .....\$26,615.03

Appropriation for 1937 .....\$28,342.90

Total A and B less Smith Hughes and

George Ellzey Funds .....\$26,864.21

Balance .....\$ 1,478.69

# APPENDIX II

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1930 .....	84,949
State Census, 1935 .....	86,785

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	25
Number of occupied Class Rooms .....	324
High 82                      Elementary 242	

#### III. Teachers—December, 1937

##### Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School (Including Prin.) .....	58	62*	120
Principals (Elementary) .....	7	17	24
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades .....		2	2
Of Drawing .....		2	2
Of Music .....	1	2	3
Of Physical Training .....	1		1
Of Manual Training .....	1		1
	—	—	—
Total Supervisors .....	3	6	9
Teachers of Special Subjects:			
Of Sewing .....	6	4	10
Of Cooking .....	6		6
Of Manual Training .....		6	6
Of Physical Training .....		10	10
	—	—	—
Total Special Subjects .....	12	20	32
Elementary Teachers .....	0	255	255
	—	—	—
Total in Day Schools .....	80	360	440

\*Including Cafeteria Manager.



## Evening Teachers—December, 1937

	Men	Women	Total
Supervisor .....	0	1	1
High School .....	20*	18	38
Principals, Evening, Elementary .....	2	1	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors .....	1	5	6
Adult .....	1	15	16
Teachers of Outside Classes .....	3	9	12

\*Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools .....	27	49	76
Total in Day and Evening Schools .....	107	409	516

## IV. Attendance—December, 1937

	1936	1937
Total enrollment .....	12,988	12,478
Average No. belonging .....	11,057.73	10,613.30
Average attendance .....	10,566.09	10,098.82
Percent attendance .....	95.55	95.16
High School Graduates .....	649	689

## V. Attendance in December, 1937

	1936	1937	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number .....	10,935	10,666	—269
In High School .....	3,676	3,694	+ 18
In Elementary Schools .....	7,259	6,972	—287
In First Grade .....	823	839	+ 16
In Second Grade .....	770	762	— 8
In Third Grade .....	763	696	— 67
In Fourth Grade .....	809	741	— 68
In Fifth Grade .....	904	799	—105
In Sixth Grade .....	972	954	— 18
In Seventh Grade .....	1,068	986	— 82
In Eighth Grade .....	972	987	+ 15
Ungraded .....	77	100	+ 23
Kindergarten .....	101	108	+ 7

## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1937

	1936	1937	Increase or Decrease
High School .....	734	757	+ 23
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII.	73	72	— 1
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	26	28	+ 2
Adult Immigrants .....	540	688	+ 148

## VII.

## No. of Days Schools were in Session Calendar Year 1937

---

Number of days schools were actually in session .....	182
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays....	8
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee .....	5½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	4½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year .....	36.4

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1937	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury .....	241	11	21.9
Arlington .....	154	7	22.
Breen .....	356	15	23.7
Bruce .....	669	20	33.4
Donovan .....	209	8	26.1
Essex .....	238	8	29.7
Hood .....	484	17	28.4
Lawlor .....	190	8	23.7
*Leahy .....	354	16	22.1
*Leonard .....	395	16	24.7
Lowell .....	83	4	20.7
Oliver .....	920	28	32.8
Packard .....	246	11	22.3
Prospect .....	139	6	23.1
Riverside .....	101	4	25.2
Rollins .....	401	13	30.8
Saunders .....	173	6	28.8
Storrow .....	187	8	23.3
Tarbox .....	539	19	28.3
Union .....	108	4	27.
Warren .....	137	4	34.2
Washington .....	105	4	26.2
Wetherbee .....	335	10	33.5
	<hr/> 6764	<hr/> 247	<hr/> 27.4

\*Kindergarten Excluded.

\*Lawrence Street Excluded.



Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1928 .....	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929 .....	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930 .....	13,736	11,903	11,472	.96
1931 .....	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932 .....	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933 .....	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934 .....	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935 .....	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936 .....	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937 .....	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1928 .....	33.1
December, 1929 .....	31.9
December, 1930 .....	31.6
December, 1931 .....	31.5
December, 1932 .....	31.5
December, 1933 .....	31.4
December, 1934 .....	30.6
December, 1935 .....	29.5
December, 1936 .....	29.1
December, 1937 .....	27.4

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE  
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

## 1933

130 rooms had 30 or less pupils.

125 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.

26 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.

2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1934

110 rooms had 30 or less pupils.

118 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.

19 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.

2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1935

125 rooms had 30 or less pupils.

102 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.

14 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.

2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1936

128 rooms had 30 or less pupils.

97 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.

10 rooms, taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils.

2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1937

145 rooms had 30 or less pupils.

85 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.

2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.

1 room taught by two teachers.

\*Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1937.

Average membership .....	3540.92
Number of entering class.....	1175
Number of Graduates .....	689
Number of teachers .....	120
(including Principal.)	

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1937.

Number enrolled .....	3917
Average number belonging .....	3556.51
Average attendance .....	3339.98



Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN

	DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Eighth .....	1123	1060	990	972	987
Seventh .....	1116	1085	1055	1068	986
Sixth .....	1099	1068	1066	972	954
Fifth .....	1057	1026	961	904	799
Fourth .....	1013	939	869	809	741
Third .....	925	897	816	763	696
Second .....	958	837	808	770	762
First .....	917	929	882	823	839
Ungraded .....	85	76	63	77	100
Kindergarten .....	105	108	102	101	108
Totals .....	8398	8025	7612	7259	6972

Table 8.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS  
1937

	Jan	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences .....	69	61	55	53	51	46	29	45	29	33	471
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by school	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cases of Tardiness Investigated .....	3	6	1	6	5	3	2	5	2	3	36
Special Home Inquiries Made .....	4	6	0	8	2	6	6	4	7	8	51
Home Permit Investigations .....	4	4	6	10	5	0	10	6	6	1	52
Follow Up Cases—Left School .....	13	9	11	7	4	11	0	25	9	7	96
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Census Absentees Investigated .....	5	7	6	3	7	4	6	9	3	5	55
Total Visits to Home .....	199	199	147	193	126	132	118	165	149	117	1545
Theatres Visited .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolrooms Visited .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Newsboys Warned .....	0	4	5	4	1	0	3	16	10	0	43
Visits to Mills .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Number of Prosecutions .....	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6
Placed on Probation .....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
Sent to Essex County Training School ...	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sent to Reform School .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evening School Absence Investigated ...	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated .....	8	9	11	9	6	4	28	3	11	5	94
Report of Families in Need .....	2	7	1	5	0	1	4	5	8	11	44
Report to School Nurse .....	0	3	0	5	1	2	0	4	6	7	28

Table 9.

### CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1937

	Sixteen to Twenty-one			Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate		Illiterate	Total		Totals
	M	F	M F	M	F	M F
January .....	103	118	3 0	106	118	16 11
February .....	150	106	1 0	151	106	8 13
March .....	174	115	2 1	176	116	5 15
April .....	102	72	3 0	105	72	6 16
May .....	61	47	1 0	62	47	5 12
June .....	58	64	0 0	58	64	6 8
July .....	91	76	0 1	91	77	5 4
August .....	37	17	0 0	37	17	2 1
September .....	46	59	1 0	47	59	12 21
October .....	38	24	0 2	38	26	11 13
November .....	20	24	0 0	20	24	5 7
December .....	12	41	0 0	12	41	5 7
Totals .....	892	763	11 4	903	767	86 128
						214

## AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE 1937

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,  
Bernard J. Driscoll, 1938
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND  
CERTIFICATE,  
Joseph P. McEneaney
3. GERRISH PRIZES,  
Trigonometry, Everett T. Sipsey  
Plane Geometry, James F. Morgan, 1938
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,  
Juliette M. Fostie  
Warren R. Tepper
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,  
Joseph P. McEneaney
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL  
Roger P. McGrath
7. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP,  
Matilda M. Sobon
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,  
1940—Anthony T. Licciardello  
1940—Alice Fielding  
1939—Christian Matthew  
1939—Ruth Milstone  
1938—Irving Marder  
1938—Beverly Kritzman  
1937—Vito Kvaracejus  
1937—Margaret T. O'Hearn
9. CREGG MEDAL,  
Vincent A. Carroll
10. HOOD MEDALS,  
George F. Quinn  
Margaret T. O'Hearn
11. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE,  
Edith M. Simmons

### RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1937

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Drawing .....	Helen Spottiswood	June 30	11 years
High .....	Rosamond Harmon	June 30	5 years
High .....	Mary McEneaney	June 30	6 years
Leahy .....	Mary G. McCarthy	March 8	17 years
Washington ..	Rosamond Lyall	June 30	15 years

### RETIRED 1937

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Supt. of Schools....	Bernard M. Sheridan	June 30	42 years
Amesbury .....	Mary E. Leary	Dec. 1	49 years
Donovan .....	Ruth Orff	Oct. 26	22 years
Hood .....	Mary A. Mahoney	Dec. 1	44 years

# EVENING SCHOOLS

---

## SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

## PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming  
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor  
Essex School, Irene Reusch  
Packard School, Joseph Dwyer

## TEACHERS

### High School

Edith Bain  
Alice Balfrey  
Mary Banville  
Margaret Bartley  
Augustine Bradley  
Judith Branz  
Kenney Brooks  
Edward Callahan  
Mary Condon  
Thomas Coskren  
Mary Daly  
Anna Del Vecchi  
Gregory Derby  
Alice Dineen  
Anna Donohue  
Philip Dowd  
Geraldine Flynn  
James Gavin  
Irene Jordan

William Keller  
Frederick B. Kfoury  
Walter Lynch  
Robert Martin  
Joseph McDonald  
Richard McGovern  
James McLaughlin  
Eleanor Noonan  
Elizabeth O'Connor  
John O'Connor  
Vincent O'Connor  
Edward Parthum  
Katherine Quinn  
Lillian Smith  
C. Grace Sullivan  
Katherine Sullivan  
Ralph Wolfendale  
Leonard Young

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

## Oliver School

John McKenna  
Anna E. Regan

Mary C. Walsh  
Josephine Wholley

## Adult Division

William Dyleski  
Doris Groesbeck  
Mary Lamond  
Catherine Lyons  
Stella Macione  
Helen Aughtigan

Helen O'Connor  
Mary McLaughlin  
Rita O'Leary  
E. Pauline Spalke  
Pauline Howard

## Essex School

## Adelaide Arivella

## Adult Division

Rita McCarthy

Regina McCarthy

## Packard School

Alicia Lanen

## Adult Division

Sarah Corbett

Helen Sullivan

Grace Norton

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN  
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Catherine Griffin  
Mary Kane  
Helena McCall  
Pasquale Messa  
Eva Morache  
Mildred Mulcahy

Margaret Murphy  
Madeline Owen  
Pasquale Paolina  
Alice Robertson  
Maria Scalora  
Fred Samia





## APPENDIX III

---

### HISTORICAL

---

#### Graduations, 1937

---

The graduation exercises of the class of 1937 of the High School, were held in the Warner Theatre, Thursday evening, June 24. The address was delivered by Dr. Claude M. Feuss, Headmaster of Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and diplomas were presented to 689 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Wednesday afternoon and evening, June 30. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. John F. Scully, Superintendent of Schools, Brockton, Mass., and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Louis P. Benezet, Superintendent of Schools, Manchester, N. H. Diplomas were presented to 945 graduates by Mr. James C. Reardon, Jr. and Mr. John A. Burke, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Recreation Ballroom, Thursday evening, April 15, 1937. Diplomas were presented to 171 graduates by Mr. Joseph P. Thornton, member of the School Committee.

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

---

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S  
CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony  
"America".....Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME  
MATILDA M. SOBON

SINGING—(a)—"Come, Gentle Spring"—from  
"The Seasons" .....Hadyn

SINGING—"Glorious Forever" .....Rachmaninoff  
GLEE CLUB

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS  
GEORGE FRANCIS QUINN

SINGING—(a) "Night" .....arr. by Beethoven

SINGING—(b) "Bridal Chorus"—from  
"The Rose Maiden" .....Cowen  
GLEE CLUB

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES  
DR. CLAUDE M. FUESS

Headmaster, Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts

SINGING—"High School Song" .....McCabe

Awarding of Diplomas, Washington-Franklin Medal,  
American Legion Prize, College Club Scholarship,  
Perkins Prizes, Cregg Medal, Gerrish Prizes, Riley  
Prizes, Hood Medals and Bowker Bulletin Prize.

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN  
Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—  
"Our Victorious Ship"

Words by Regina A. M. Zagula—Music by James R. Fair

## HONOR LIST

## WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Elizabeth Alekel	Isobel Rose Murphy
Joseph David Averbach	Margaret Teresa O'Hearn
Barbara Marilyn Cogan	Marjorie Claire O'Neil
Eunice Mary Delaney	George Francis Quinn
Elizabeth Marie Donovan	Rosalie Mary Ragosta
Juliette Madeline Fostie	Aldona Repchinskas
James J. Gibbons, Jr.	Lillian Resnick
Julius Eli Goldblatt	Edward Joseph Shaheen
Marie Hajjar	Edith M. Simmons
Evelyn Mary Jowdy	Everett Thomas Sipsey
Vito A. Kvaracejus	Matilda M. Sobon
Robert Roger LaChance	Warren Roswell Tepper
Jennie A. Malyszka	Leo J. Torla
Joseph Patrick McEneaney	Mary Christine Vallario
Roger P. McGrath	Antoine W. Venne, 2nd
Fenelo Genevieve Mills	Herbert Charles Wieland
Dorothy E. Moore	Roberta Mary Wyman
Verana Jeanne Mitzemaekers	

## WITH DISTINCTION

Francis John Antanavich	John J. McCann
Bernice Isabel Ashworth	Elio John Melucci
Arlene Antoinette Astle	Sandra Anne Milstone
Beatrice Miriam Berger	Mary Rose Pappalardo
M. Florence Boland	Anthony J. Passaretti
Andrew Augustine Caffrey	Helen A. Pitera
Evelyn May Duchemin	Doris E. Rummler
Eleanor Annie Emerson	Mary Theresa Saad
Christina Sonia Korneychuk	Paul Seccareccio
Mildred Mary Laukaitis	Mitchell J. Slobodnik
Geraldyn Adele Lynch	Rose Mary Stramondo

## Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1937

Pearl Frances Abbott	Eileen Marie Bartley
Adele Christine Abisalih	Virginia J. Bartula
Victor Abisalih	Thomas Edward Battles
Elias J. Aboud	Ardis Evelyn Bauchman
William John Abraham	Roger T. Beaulieu
Esther Eileen Adams	Dorothy Beck
Blanche Claire Adamy	Robert William Begg
Anthony Francis Akscyn	Bertha L. Belavitch
Elizabeth Alekel	Joseph Roy Bell
Wanda A. Alin	Alberta Olive Bennett
Edith Elizabeth Allan	Fred L. Bennett
Francis Charles Allen	Beatrice Miriam Berger
Muriel Durant Allen	Edna J. Bernard
Antanette B. Alosky	Francois Rosario Berube
John Alston, Jr.	Charles P. Beshara
Bernice K. Ammon	Howard Ralph Bevin
George Wallace Andrews	Lawrence E. Bevington
Anthony Bill Andrukatis	Mary Rita Bianchi
Longina Andrukaitis	Warren Billewicz
Alben Joseph Antanavich	Joseph Francis Bishop, Jr.
Francis John Antanavich	Germaine G. Blais
Ida Ella Antiello	Dorothy Anne Bleyer
Arlene G. Archambault	David Blotner
Rose Martha Argenziano	Alice M. Bodenrader
Alphonse Arrajj	Mildred Anne Bohne
James Smerdon Arscott	Frank J. E. Bolan
Bernice Isabel Ashworth	M. Florence Boland
Albert Edward Asmega	Edward A. Bonaccorsi
Josephine C. Assef	Grace Dorothy Bonanno
Arlene Antoinette Astle	Angelina E. Bonazzo
Everett G. Asroff	Genevieve Boris
Ernest Frederick Aufiero	Lillian J. Borrelli
Joseph David Averbach	Virginia J. Bosco
Anne J. Bagdon	Mary C. Botindari
Margaret Mary Baker	Ruth J. Bottis
Winifred M. Bancroft	Rita Jean Boutin
Ethel Barber	Pauline Tonia Bova
Samuel S. Barker	Rose Marie Bova
Carolyn Elizabeth Barr	Vahey Michael Boyajian
Francis Xavier Barry	Harold R. Boynton, Jr.

---

Ethel Gertrude Bradley	Michael P. Cogliandro
Joan Rita Breen	Dorothy D. Cohen
Sally Elizabeth Bride	Constance J. Colasberna
Bernard Brodsky	Florence Ann Coleman
Joseph J. Brox	Edward J. Collins
Mary Buika	Paul Wholey Collins
Nellie M. Buika	William Joseph Condon
Stanley M. Bush	Anne Theresa Conte
Warren Albert Butkevich	Grayce Cooney
Marion A. Cacciola	James Joseph Corr
Madelyn D. Cady	Anthony M. Corrente
Andrew Augustine Caffrey	Thomas Joseph Coskren
Robert W. Calvert	Mary Frances Coury
Louis Joseph Campaiola	Donald C. Cox
Charles Joseph Campione	Charles M. Crane, Jr.
Joseph Augustine Cannata	Rose Marie Crane
Carmelina M. Caponette	James Alexander Crawford
Elaine Geraldine Carey	Joseph Leonard Creeley
Robert Joseph Carney	Mildred Janet Criticos
Carmen Teresa Carpenito	Cornelius A. Cronin
Vincent Augustine Carrol	Lila M. Dallon
Saleem Carter	John Joseph Daly
Josephine Eleanor Caruba	Emily Marie D'Amico
Harold Anthony Caruso	Jane Ann Damulewicz
Louise Catherine Casey	James John Dean
Concettina J. Cataudella	Rose Mary DeCesare
Yolanda Claire Cellamare	Evon M. Deeb
Mary Ellen Champion	Armando Albert DeFelice
Laura Patricia Charewicz	Rose Mary DeFort
Helen Louise Charnuta	Jennie DeFrancesco
Norman James Chesley	Philip Sam DeFusco
Denela M. Cielakiewicz	Eunice Mary Delaney
Aida Philomena Ciocca	Wilbert B. Dennison
Mary J. Cirella	William R. Dennison
Victor A. Cirella	Venice DeParis
Sarah H. Cirincione	Gilda DePetrillo
Raymond Joseph Clark	Louis Joseph DiBenedetto
Thomas William Cleary	Louise Johanna Dick
Maurice Sumner Close	Philip John DiDio
Alban Augustine Coffin	John James DiFalco
Walter J. Coffin	Joseph Michael DiGloria
Barbara Marilyn Cogan	Alfia Marie DiGuardo
Michael P. Cogliandro	Peter Anthony Diminico



---

Fred Vincent Dobbin	George Cornelius Ford
Frank J. Dolan, Jr.	Juliette Madeline Fostie
Jeffrey Edward Donahue	Theresa Marie Franciose
Andrew Joseph Donohue	Darwin Leonard Frangente
Elizabeth Marie Donovan	Aziz J. Gabriel
James Joseph Donovan	Ramie Joseph Gabriel
Virginia Cecilia Donovan	Edward P. G. Gaffny
William E. Donovan, Jr.	Rosaire Anthony Gagnon
John W. J. Dowling	Donald Paul Gallarane
Isabel Ann Doyle	Charles Garabedian
Henry R. Drouin	Domenic James Garofalo
S. Blanche Dryja	Steven F. Garbaczewski
Louis J. Dubrule	Arthur B. Garceau, Jr.
Evelyn May Duchemin	L. Audrey Garlington
Lillian I. Duckworth	S. Georgia Garrison
Dorothy May Duffen	F. Leona Gartley
Walter P. Dumais	Ethel E. Garvey
Joan Duncan	Doris M. Gaumond
Clayton Martin Dunn	Douglas Gaumond, Jr.
Albert K. Dwoske	Ernest Joseph Gauthier
Assunta Marguerite Elia	Paul Gedansky
Edith Theresa Elias	James Laurence Geddes
Edward A. Elias	Theodore C. George
Muriel Ann Elias	Bernice L. Gerisch
Eleanor Annie Emerson	Anthony John Gianni
Dorothy Catherine Emery	James J. Gibbons, Jr.
Joseph Daniel Engels	Joseph John Gicevice
James Robert Fair	Augustine James Gillen
Marian Lucia Fallante	Stephen Gioia
George B. Fallon, Jr.	Ernest Henry Giusti
Agatha C. Faro	Thomas Patrick Glynn
Helen Agnes Faro	Stanley John Godek
Francis James Farrell	Kenneth Francis Godin
Thomas Bennett Farrell	Barbara Charlotte Goldberg
Charles Augustine Fay	Julius Eli Goldblatt
Eugenia L. Fazio	Hyman Goldenberg
Frederick L. Fenton	Raymond George Goller
Fred J. Ferris	Marion Goodrich
Louise Martha Fiedler	John Michael Grenda
Carolyn Mildred Fitch	Virginia Mary Griffin
Laurence R. Fitzgerald	Anthony Charles Grigola
Rita Marie Fitzgerald	Carmen Peter Grillo
Bartholomew James Ford	Enrico Grillo

---

Mary F. Guilfoyle	Joseph Jurdi
Blanche Mary Ann Gurka	Fred Kaboush
Helen Mary Grusheck	George John Kalil
Marie Hajjar	Philip James Kanfoush
Philip David Hajjar	Laura J. Kareckas
Helen Willaby Hakim	Florence Margaret Kastan
Sarah Grace Hakim	Bernice L. Kattar
Joseph J. Hamad	George T. Kattar
Robert Russell Hardacre	Margaret Mary Keleher
James L. Harmon	Charles John Keljook
Gertrude Virginia Harnedy	James Augustine Kelleher
Charles A. Harrington	Louise Harriet Keller
Charles Hewitt Harrington	Eleanor L. Kelley
Gladys Hartmann	Colby E. Kelly
Francis James Harty	Joseph Francis Kennedy
Ernest G. Hatem	Madeline K. Kennedy
Frederick V. Hatton	Mary Florence Kennedy
Milton Heffron	William D. Kennedy
Gladys Mary Heiman	Mertina Mae Kenyon
Herman A. Heinrich, Jr.	Nora Keraghan
Mary Gertrude Hennessy	Elias Louis Khoury
Raymond Joseph Hetman	Genevieve Josephine Kilmek
Robert Joseph Hilbert	Mary Veronica Kilmek
Barbara May Hill	William Raymond Kirmil
Frank E. Himmer	Bronius Klimasauskas
Elsie Charlotte Hobsch	Walter J. Kluk
John W. Holden	Stella Helen Klusowske
Ruth Eva Holdsworth	Tadeusz J. Kobos
Edyth Marcia Holtzman	Genevieve L. Kolanik
Raymond F. Hooper	Mary Leonora Kolasky
Roger Houle	Michael Koren
Simone Pauline Jans	Christina Sonia Korneychuk
Irene Helena Jean	Walter S. Kotyla
Raymond Earl Johnson	Aaron Kovner
Walter Arthur Johnson	Joseph John Kozak
Ralph Augustine Johnston	Herbert H. Krauss
Alycime Therese Jones	Vito A. Kvaracejus
James P. Jones	Julia Dorothy Kwarace
Gerard Andrew Jordan	Robert Roger LaChance
Maryrose Alice Jordan	Wilfred Euclide Lacharite
Rosemary Louise Jordan	Margaret LaCouter
Evelyn Mary Jowdy	Lillian Frances Laffert
Eileen Mary Judge	Yvette Rita Lafond



---

Angelo Michael LaGrasse	George Joseph Mansour
Eileen Patricia Lahey	George Marad
Ruth Marie Lahey	Ernest Donald Marcoux
Rose Marie LaMonica	Antoinette Rose Marino
Florence Claire Langlois	Genevieve M. Martin
Edward Leo Lanigan	Hattie J. Martin
Raymond A. Lapointe	Caroline Theresa Martone
Thomas Joseph Lardner	Michael Massesa
Melvin J. LaRivee	Edward Massoud
Francis Larkin	Roxy R. Masumian
Raymond L. Lasonde	Russell Mattheson
Mildred Mary Laukaitis	Nancy Rita Mauceri
Angelina Rita Lauretta	Mary Teresa May
Elizabeth Josephine Lawlor	Beulah Maxine Maynard
Anna Marie Leary	Francis Patrick McCann
Alain Augustine LeGendre	John J. McCann
Nancy Teresa Leotta	Helen M. McCarthy
Earle F. Lever	Mary G. McCarthy
Grace J. Licciardello	Ruth F. McCarthy
Sam Licciardello	Helen R. McCormack
Norman Robert Lister	Jeannette McCrorey
Helen T. Liszewski	Marion Frances McDonald
William J. Lombardi	Althea A. McDonough
Mildred E. Longbottom	Joseph Patrick McEneaney
Geraldine Adele Lynch	Rita P. McGrath
Helen Theresa Lynch	Roger P. McGrath
John Edward Lynch	Francis J. McGuigan
Timothy Francis Lynch	David Thomas McHale
Mary J. Lyons	Helen Janet McKallagat
Thomas Gregory Lyons	Frank Charles McKernan
Sam Rosario Macaione	Marjorie Mary McNally
Michael G. Mackor	John Francis McQuillan
Josephine A. Maglia	Bessie Meister
Cornelia Marie Mahony	Eileen Mello
Stephanie Ann Malek	Elio John Melucci
Arthur W. Maloof	Verana J. Metzemaekers
Janina Alfrieda Malyn	Raymond J. Michaud
Theodore Malyn	Robert A. Michaud
Jennie A. Mamszka	Arlene Louise Miller
Sebastiano Mambro	Helen Geraldine Miller
Henry James Mandell	Virginia J. Miller
James Arthur Maneatis	Fenelo Genevieve Mills
Josephine Maniscalco	Sandra Anne Milstone

Marion Milutis	Raymond L. O'Hearn
Louise Mary Mollica	Henry R. O'Loughlin
Pasquale Joseph Mollica	Daniel A. O'Neil
Dorothy E. Moore	Margaret Gertrude O'Neil
James Benedict Moore	Marjorie Claire O'Neil
Richard Moore	Eugene Joseph O'Neill
Wilfred Herbert Moran	Robert Onyon
Robert J. Morgan	Jerome Orenstein
Robert Lee Morgan	Selma Otash
Thomas A. Morgan	Anselmo A. Palermo
Marjorie M. Morrison	Angelina M. Palmieri
Dorothy Mary Mulcrone	Rita Mary Palmieri
Elizabeth M. Murphy	Sally Barbara Palomba
Isobel Rose Murphy	Morris L. Panebianco
Jeremiah J. Murphy	Michael James Paolino
John Cornelius Murphy	Mary Rose Pappalardo
John Francis Murphy	Rita Blanche Parent
Vincent Russell Murphy, Jr.	Joseph S. Parisi
Eleanor Elizabeth Murray	Anthony J. Passaretti
Roger Francis Murray	Raymond Arthur Passler
Sophie P. Nabydoski	Robert Joseph Patterson
Margaret E. Napolitano	Lucy T. Pece
Yvonne Marie Nassar	Raymond Penda
Margaret Rita Nassif	Julia Peters
Anthony M. Nastasia	Elizabeth R. Petteruto
Anthony Joseph Navoy	Ralph Petteruto
Ida Joan Needle	John Joseph Phelan
Patricia Ann Nevins	Adele Pearl Philbrick
Alice Rita Newton	Albert H. Pica, Jr.
Josephine C. Nicolosi	Stanley Joseph Piekarski
Thomas Joseph Nicolosi	George Pierce
Ada Elizabeth Nief	Helen A. Pitera
Anna A. Nitto	Walter Edward Pitera
Janet Joan Niziak	Angelina M. Plantamura
Isabell Faith Noone	Joseph J. Platek
Genevieve Patricia O'Brien	Anthony Thomas Pollano
John D. O'Brien	Thomas F. Pollano
George Joseph O'Connell	Lillian H. Pomkala
Mildred M. O'Connell	Elizabeth G. Pothier
Rita Marie O'Connor	Mildred V. Pothier
Thomas B. O'Connor	Leonard Joseph Poulin
Walter Richard O'Donne l	Adella M. Povilionis
Margaret Teresa O'Hearn	Elaine J. Powers



---

James A. Powers	John Joseph Rys
John Edward Pretka	Mary Thesesa Saad
George Prone	Michael Joseph Salayko
Stanley Joseph Pryce	Bordia J. Salem
Teresa Marie Pucci	Jennie Anne Salem
George Darlington Pugh	Louise Ann Saliba
Victoria Dolores Pulvino	Michael Walter Salovitch
Elizabeth J. Quinn	Jenny Agnes Samia
George Francis Quinn	Rosamond N. Samra
Rosalie Mary Ragosta	Anne Kathryn Sarachman
Sara Rampello	Novart B. Sarkisin
John C. Reardon	Tessie H. Sarosiek
John Joseph Regan	Edward V. Sauris
Joseph Leo Regan, Jr.	Gertrude F. Savaiskis
Edna M. Regiti	Mary A. Sawchuk
Daniel Joseph Reilly	Raymond David Scalera
Dorothy V. Reinhold	Rose Marie Scalora
Joseph John Reitano	Eella Dolores Scamp
Frances Constance Remetis	Nancy Claire Scarpignato
Aldona Repchinskas	Ruth Irma Schaufus
Lillian Resnick	Mildred Ida Schmottlach
Mary Ann Ricci	Herman J. Schneider, Jr.
Margaret Helen Richardson	Arnold Stanley Schwartz
William Thomas Riley	Josephine Grace Sciuto
Jean May Robbins	Donald James Scott
Leonard Earle Robbins	Evelyn Marie Scuito
Frank Paul Roberts	Paul Seccareccio
Dorothy Robinson	William Seddon
Aliette Marie Rondeau	John J. Sestini
John Rosilavicius	Herbert Fred Seuss
Dante Rosselli	Carl Joseph Sgueglia
Antonette Rita Rossi	Edward Joseph Shaheen
Stella Anna Roszkowicz	Florence Alice Shannon
Helen G. Rousseau	Minnie Frances Shatz
Antonine Rov	John Francis Sheehan
Rose B. Rudkin	Joseph James Sheehy
Mae L. Ruffen	Edythe Catherine Sheridan
Armando Joseph Ruggiero	Arthur Frank Sherman
Doris E. Rummler	Josephine Shiepe
Mildred E. Rumsevich	Mary Russell Shinnick
Lucy Mae Russell	Walter Augustine Sidley, Jr.
Stanley John Ruzanski	Sidney J. Siegel
Joseph W. Ryan, Jr.	Mary Rita Silva

---

R. Lila Silverman	Margaret T. Tivnan
Ruth E. Silverman	Raymond John Todd
Edith M. Simmons	Alio A. Tommasino
Edward M. Simon	Eleanore G. Toohey
Yetta Simon	Leo J. Torla
Anthony Nicholas Sinclitico	Joseph S. Tornatori
Rita Philomena Sinclitico	Madeline M. Torrema
Everett Thomas Sipsey	Alfred Thomas Trepanier
Patrick S. Sirois	Ruth Charlotte Trilling
Elizabeth Mary Skene	William Henry Troy, Jr.
Robert Whittier Skinner	Rene Andrew Trudel
Claude Thomas Slauts	Virginia O. Trumbull
Mitchell J. Slobodnik	Stanley Joseph Trzcinski
Charles Francis Smith	William Twiraga
Matilda M. Sobon	Sophie M. Uzko
Alfred Samuel Solomon	Louis Vallante
Sidney H. Soreff	Mary Christine Vallario
E. Marston Spurr	Eleanor Arleen Vargas
Lawrence Henry Stahley, Jr.	Gerard Eugene Veilleux
Marjorie Ellen Stanley	Anne R. Veneski
James Harold Stefin	Antoine W. Venne, 2nd
John Laurence Steinkraus	Lena Marie Volonino
John L. Stephenson	Alvina T. Waite
Eleanor Marie Stevens	James Henry Walker
Rose Mary Stramondo	Emerson George Wall
Augustine Joseph Sullivan	Julius Andrew Wallack
Albert Suslovich	Dorothy Mae Walsh
Josephine M. Sustak	Gertrude Helen Walsh
Loretta Frances Sweeney	Irving Harold Ward
William Leon Swenconis	Robert Bernard Warshaw
Laura Mary Swiderski	Richard Wilfred Weber
Emil Paul Szczepanik	Alfred V. J. Weiss
Julian Francis Szeliga	Claire L. Welch
Rolande C. Talbot	Alfred Harry Weller
Assad Tamer	Edn M. Wickens
Ann Rita Tardugno	Herbert Charles Wieland
Ralph Warren Taylor, Jr.	John Campbell Williams
Warren Roswell Tepper	Ruth Olive Williams
Victor J. Thibault	Alice D. Wingate
Marion S. Thom	Walter A. Witkiewicz
Elsie Julia Thomas	Elizabeth Burnham Wood
Dorothy J. Thrun	Margaret E. Wood
Agnes Barbara Timony	Roberta Mary Wyman





## GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Rose M. Benanti  
Lorraine T. Bernhardt  
Russell H. Berthel  
Clara B. Bryson  
Josephine L. Catalano  
Bethel M. Cate  
Robert D. Cochrane  
Paul J. Compagnone  
Mary L. Contarino  
Fred J. Di Salvo  
Marion M. Doyle  
Ruth E. Dunn  
Flora A. Gaudes  
Joseph G. Gerchus  
Virginia Greenwood  
Irene M. Groele  
Andrew C. Gruzewski  
Angelina J. Guglielmino  
Mary E. Hart  
Doris Jackson  
Evelyn B. Kellett  
Everett R. Kenney  
John C. Kenney  
Edmund J. La Flamme  
James T. Long  
Mary C. McDonnell

Dorothy M. McMahon  
Ruth P. McMahon  
Arthur L. Mell  
Carmello J. Messina  
Rose I. Mistretta  
Stanley S. Morkzeski  
John R. Murphy  
Robert G. Nelb  
Carol J. Patterson  
Willard H. Patterson  
Ida R. Perocchi  
Ida A. Racite  
Girolamo J. Rapisardi  
Virginia C. Reddy  
Isadore Sheinefine  
Bruna E. Sisti  
James F. Stewart  
Salvatore T. Tabacco  
Doris A. Towler  
Irene A. Wallack  
Marilynn E. Watts  
Aldona S. Zabawa  
Irene A. Zagula  
Helen E. Zajace  
Mary H. Zukowski  
Edna A. Zysk

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Bernard A. Albers  
Barbara M. Archibald  
Bertrand J. Arsenault  
Edward J. Arsenault  
George W. Arvanitis  
Florence E. Ashworth  
Robert E. Atkinson  
Thomas A. Baldwin

Howard L. Bardsley  
Philip J. Baril  
Claire J. Barnaby  
Dorothy Barry  
Dorothy L. Bennett  
Edith M. Bernatchey  
Dorothy M. Bistany  
Sarraya A. Bistany

Nancy J. Bosse  
Richard G. Bourbeau  
John W. Callahan  
Arthur O. Carbonneau  
Frank L. Carey, Jr.  
Charles J. Cheas  
Robert E. Christ  
Joseph D. Clement  
Samuel A. Close  
Michael C. Coconis  
Philip D. Cole  
Walter C. Cooreman  
Mary G. Curran  
Cecile E. Cyr  
Eldon R. Dallan  
Mary J. DeBoevere  
Louis J. Deschamps  
Doris E. Desmet  
Burton H. Dezan  
Viola B. Doucet  
Eva M. Dumas  
Ann J. Durette  
Stephen W. Dyer, Jr.  
Lorraine E. Edge  
Albin Ellis  
Dean G. Ellis  
Gladys L. Finberg  
Yvonne A. Fillion  
Martha Y. Fleet  
Evelyn C. Forcier  
John K. Foster  
Edith M. Fournier  
Harriet P. Gaffny  
William J. Garden  
Annie S. Gartley  
Frances P. Geller  
Harold Gilboord  
Loretta M. Godbout  
Henry N. Greenbaum  
Walter D. Gregory  
William D. Halloran  
Lucille A. Harvey  
Julia A. Hebbelinck

Carl P. Hershfield  
Annes M. Hinchcliffe  
Harold W. Holland  
Marion L. Houghton  
Ralph J. Houtte  
Peter J. Hutnick  
Nancy M. Jones  
Olive G. Judge  
Robert L. Judge  
Annie F. Kanfoush  
Louis Katze  
Rose M. Khoury  
Helen E. Kolofolias  
Jason H. Korelitz  
Marie S. Labonte  
Rita J. LaCroix  
Walter H. LaFleur  
William Lampros  
Claire C. LaPlante  
Lucille J. LeClerc  
Rene P. Letourneau  
John A. Livoti  
Carmel J. Lord  
Leonard Love  
Lois E. Lytle  
Thomas G. Mackor  
Shirley I. MacPherson  
Irene R. Mador  
Irving Malis  
Dorothea S. Martin  
George W. Matseas  
Joseph A. Maynard  
Robert G. McCreery  
William B. McGugan  
John T. McGregor  
Francis W. Milligan  
Sylvia B. Milstone  
Dorothy M. Moody  
Barbara M. Morris  
Grace E. Morrison  
Louis P. Mothon  
Helen A. Muskavitch  
Clovis G. Myers



Edward F. Newell  
Claire E. Noble  
Angelina E. Nolin  
Augustine J. O'Brien  
Thomas R. Ogden  
Barbara V. Parlin  
Paul E. Payson  
Howard R. Pearson  
Alfred J. Perrault  
Mary C. Previte  
Ruth C. Proposki  
William B. Proposki  
Henry P. Reilly  
Joseph F. Ribaud  
Kathleen A. Riley  
Paul E. Rocheleau  
Robert C. Rondeau  
Jeanette M. Rousseau  
Ida R. Roy  
Lillian Russell  
Donald J. Rutherford  
Barbara C. Saver  
Sylvia I. Sandler  
Irene K. Sarness

Dorothy H. Scott  
Helen M. Sheridan  
Bernice B. Siegel  
Geraldine E. Slattery  
Anita Smith  
Mae W. Smith  
Marion A. Stevens  
Lila E. Tatelman  
Rose K. Tremblay  
Bernice H. Trumbull  
Elmer R. Trumbull  
August E. Vaillancourt  
Joseph C. Van  
Maud VanBellingham  
Virgil G. Vancoillie  
Gordon L. Violette  
John J. Welch  
Edward White  
Walter Wright  
Betty R. Young  
Sara F. Zalar  
Lillian R. Zambino  
Rocco E. Zambino

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Jane K. Adams  
Alexander Ashjian  
Marion Axelrod  
Marie E. Bartley  
Walter J. Bateman  
Joseph Battiato  
James G. Berry  
Sam Beshara  
Russell J. Bohne  
Josephine M. Boragine  
Howard N. Budron  
Marilyn A. Davis  
Joseph A. De Burro  
Joseph C. Dell'Ova  
Leo F. De Marco

Cornelius De Valk  
Ernest G. Dietrich  
Muriel C. Dreisel  
Alfred Faro  
Charlotte F. Fleming  
Ileen A. Fraize  
Gloria A. Fuoroli  
Mary E. T. Ganley  
Eva Garabedian  
Keith H. Gebelein  
Alexander R. Giarrusso  
Daniel J. Grieco  
Louis Gruber  
Dorothy A. Herdegen  
Frank A. Hillner

Doryce C. Hoelzel  
Elizabeth B. Keleshian  
William D. Kelleher  
William V. Kelleher  
Esther P. Kennedy  
Rosemary D. Kennedy  
William F. Koerner  
Ruth M. Lamond  
Augustine J. Lawlor  
Arthur W. Levek  
Edward Liss, Jr.  
Timothy F. McCarthy  
Mary J. McNally  
Robert C. Meier, Jr.  
Carmine F. Miele  
Teresa M. Misuraca  
Anna C. Moriarty  
John M. Moro  
Katherine H. Nevins  
Linda G. Nicola  
Edward F. O'Brien  
Francis S. O'Day  
John A. O'Hearn  
Genevieve P. O'Loughlin

Nina M. Olson  
Ernest R. Petzold, Jr.  
Marguerite L. Quinlan  
Sylvia R. Ragosta  
Amelia R. Sangermano  
Alphonse Santomassimo  
Gerald D. Santore  
Cesidio J. Santoro  
Ernest L. Santoro  
Raymond J. Schmidt  
Geraldine E. Scionti  
Roland W. Sestini  
Christine V. Shea  
Jeannette M. Sicard  
Leona G. Sining  
Arlene V. Smith  
Marion J. Szafarowicz  
Elizabeth A. Taylor  
Eileen V. Tierney  
Luigi J. Ursillo  
Albert R. Verrecchia  
Ruth G. Yanukonis  
Ann L. Young  
Harold W. Zack

### OLIVER SCHOOL

Rose M. Abate  
Minnie M. Alinello  
Sarkis Almoian  
Arthur Anass  
Angela M. Antonacci  
Michael J. Arcidiacono  
Santa Arcidiacono  
Joseph A. Arcifa  
Salvatore Arivella  
Bernice A. Arrajj  
Nellie R. Assenza  
Francis P. Baglione  
Earl Banana  
Nickolas J. Baudo

Nicolina R. Baudo  
Elizabeth Barsamian  
Veronica J. Bebirian  
Mary Bedrosian  
Angelina A. Belmo  
Lorice M. Bider  
Emily A. Bistany  
Victoria V. Bistany  
Helen Bivetsky  
Shaffie D. Bolis  
Julia Bonanito  
Joseph F. Bosco  
Pauline T. Bove  
Mary A. Boveles

Jessie M. Brown  
Raymond J. Buchonis  
Julius W. Burokas  
Esther A. Calabrese  
Rachael T. Calandriello  
Celia Campagnone  
Evelyn M. Campaiola  
Nancy A. Campisi  
Lena R. Campolini  
Michael C. Candela  
Alice J. Caraccio  
Constance C. Caron  
Louise M. Carpenito  
Ida T. Carrozza  
Maria A. Castro  
Michael A. Catalano  
Margaret M. Celia  
George H. Charette  
Ardash Chilingirian  
Iola M. Ciccarelli  
Sebastian Ciccazzo  
Rosemary Coco  
Sam A. Coco  
Margaret M. Cocozza  
Filomena M. Gogliandro  
Lillian Coletta  
Marie M. Coia  
Angelo R. Contarino  
Olga T. Coury  
Connie R. Cucurullo  
Mary E. Cuscia  
George J. Daher  
James J. Dearnley  
James De Benedetto  
Carmela De Cola  
Susanna De Cola  
Amelia De Cunto  
Joseph De Filippo  
John F. Delle Chiaie  
Daniel De Marco  
Rose M. DeMarco  
Viola C. De Naro

Michael De Paris  
Dorothy De Petrillo  
Rose M. De Santis  
Louise V. De Vito  
James H. Di Benedetto  
Nellie M. Di Burro  
Antonio J. Di Dio  
Alfred G. DiMauro  
Dominic F. Diodati  
Flora E. Diodati  
Viola Di Pierro  
Joseph J. Di Salvo  
Marie S. Di Salvo  
Antonio Di Tommaso  
Joseph E. Dow  
Thomas G. Doyle  
James F. Elias  
Mary T. Cottone  
Mildred E. Ellsworth  
Frank J. Espinola, Jr.  
Herman J. Espinola  
Boghos Eterian  
Rose M. Facella  
Charles Famularo  
Mary Irene Famularo  
Albert A. Fagnoli  
Agnes M. Faro  
Lisa R. Ferraro  
Alfio A. Fichera  
Concetta J. Fichera  
John J. Fichera  
Salvatore R. Fichera  
Josephine M. Finocchiaro  
Joseph Framiglio  
James Frangente  
Gabriella Frietas  
Theresa M. Frisardi  
Lillian Furtado  
John A. Fusco  
Ida M. Gallo  
John Gentile, Jr.  
Charles M. Georgopolos

Peter M. Georgopolos  
Joseph A. Geraci  
Nellie Giarrusso  
Robert J. Gibadlo  
Peter T. Giola  
Manuel Giorato  
Rosario A. Grasso  
Josephine R. Grelle  
John K. Gribok  
Diana G. Gucciardi  
George W. Gudowski  
Michael Gueli  
Alexander E. Gumpka  
Henry G. Howaniec  
William J. Howaniec  
Elena Iannuccillo  
Jennie M. Izzi  
John A. Jamgochian  
Mary B. Jenkins  
Joseph Joaquin, Jr.  
Stella A. Kaczor  
Charles Kattar  
Agnes A. Keamy  
Blanche M. Kobrensky  
Arleen E. Kotce  
Anthony Kuchar  
Barbara P. Lacey  
Mildred Landy  
Mary A. Laorenza  
Benjamin J. LaSpina  
Henry S. Latulippe  
Rose A. Laurenza  
Florence M. Licciardi  
Salvatore Licciardello  
Alice L. Lidwin  
Anthony D. Liguori  
Anne M. Longo  
Rita M. McCall  
Julia Maccarelli  
Monica M. McDonald  
Anna Maglia  
Frank L. Magri

Alexander Malaukas  
George B. Masisos  
Alfia M. Mangano  
John J. Mangeri  
Maria F. Marchese  
Bruno E. Martino  
Mario J. Martino  
Anthony L. Meli  
Joseph P. Messina  
Carmelo J. Messina  
Rocco Miele  
Rose M. Minasalli  
Gino Minicucci  
Lucy F. Minicucci  
Rocco J. Mottola  
Najalin M. Nader  
Adeline L. Napolitano  
Alphonse J. Napolitano  
Angelina M. Napolitano  
Louis Nardoza  
Rose M. Naroian  
Edwin Narushof  
Mary K. Nochnuk  
Bennie Novick  
Dorothy O'Connell  
Michael A. Oliveri  
Salvatore J. Padova  
Michael Paladino  
Charles J. Palermo  
Paul R. Palmieri  
Philip J. Palombi  
Samuel P. Panarello  
Ida C. Pappalardo  
Mary J. Pappalardo  
Arthur C. Paquette  
Madeline Paragamian  
Annie M. Patti  
Lucy A. Patti  
Vito Pavone  
John J. Pellegrino  
Santa R. Pellegrino  
Jennie Peluso

Stella G. Perillo  
Evelyn M. Perocchi  
Antonette M. Persichetti  
William J. Peters  
James M. Peterson  
Pasqualino A. Petralia  
Angelina M. Piantidosi  
Joseph T. Piazza  
Rita M. Piazza  
Regina A. Piccolomini  
Wanda J. Pierog  
Jennie Raineri  
Anthony L. Randazzo  
Carmine J. Riccio  
James Rigoli  
Nicholas Ronsisvalli  
Larry J. Rossi  
Rita B. Rossi  
Michael B. Ruggiero  
Trionfo M. Russo  
Margaret E. St. Onge  
Patsy J. Saitta  
Wardia M. Salem  
Anita F. Samperi  
Rose J. Sanguedolce  
Jennie Santos  
Concetta L. Sapienza  
Ida M. Sapienza  
William P. Sasso  
Anna R. Savastano  
Lillian R. Savastano  
Ida C. Scaletti  
Alfio Scandura  
Sebastiano Sciuto  
Stephen Sciuto  
Vincent I. Sciuto  
Mary Sessa  
Joseph Silva  
Joseph J. Simione  
Caesar Simoes  
Mary Somma

Nicholas M. Somma  
John J. Spadaro  
Antonio J. Spampinato  
James Spirdione  
Dante Louis Stabile  
Stephen J. Stephanian  
Santina A. Strano  
Albert S. Struffolino  
Agnes Syiek  
Sebastian P. Tabacco  
Vincent J. Tagiaferro  
Henry A. Talbot  
Roland M. Tardugno  
Beatrice B. Texeira  
Anthony F. Terrazzano  
Moses J. Thomas  
Charles J. Tommasi  
Grace J. Torrisi  
Nancy I. Tortolano  
Leopold Tortora  
Ida M. Toto  
Daniel M. Traficante  
Harold R. Tripoli  
Angelo S. Trovato  
Josephine M. Trovato  
Philip J. Tudisco  
Anita B. Vaillancourt  
Albert A. Vallario  
Louise M. Vallario  
Mario A. Verolla  
Sylvia A. Vitale  
Esther A. Viti  
Nicholas Voskerichian  
Philip E. Willett  
Rose L. Zanfagna  
Grace M. Zappala  
Sam J. Zingali  
Ida C. Zinno  
Sadie A. Zinno  
Charles A. Zraket  
Josephine M. Zuccarello



## PACKARD SCHOOL

Eugene C. Adams, Jr.  
Dorothy F. Addison  
Lloyd E. Bairstow  
Leo Bleszczinski  
Genevieve M. Bogdan  
Theresa Bomba  
Alfred H. Britton  
Edward B. Bruzzo  
Viola Camasso  
Concettina C. Canto  
Salvatore A. Capone  
Lillian G. Carlier  
Pauline M. D'Alba  
Hubert C. Dietz  
Bernard A. Dugan  
Alfred J. Gioia  
Ida M. Gosselin  
John Greco  
Henry A. Hayes  
Jean Holden  
Henry Holozubiec  
Winifred S. Hubbard  
Janet L. Kayley  
Irene D. Kew  
George A. Lane  
Herbert W. Lord

Charles L. Lostimolo  
Victor Lucchesi  
Irene M. Malyszka  
Carmelo J. Mangano  
Amelia K. Marchut  
Dorothy C. Matthes  
Raymond J. Matthes  
John J. May  
Viola J. Menery  
Sebastian Messina  
Ruth M. Milyaro  
Ruth A. Moore  
Earle W. Morris  
Mary Nabydoski  
Joseph Oakes  
Elizabeth A. O'Gorman  
Mary L. Page  
Harold J. Rogers  
Fabiola K. Roguski  
Germaine L. Sap  
Marguerite G. Sullivan  
Mildred Thom  
Alfred G. Trank  
Marion I. Van Daele  
Nellie M. Whittaker

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Vita Aleci  
Mary Azarian  
Marion J. Banville  
Lena M. Barbagallo  
William F. Bohnwagner  
Frank J. Bonazzo  
Raphael F. Borrelli  
Katherine L. Brian  
Richard M. Calvert  
Phyllis V. Campbell

Alan C. Cate  
Rose J. Cedro  
John J. Connelly  
Paul A. Constantineau  
Ida Champey  
Arthur M. Croes, Jr.  
William J. Croes  
John A. Coppieters  
Thomas J. Cummings  
Raymond R. D'Amico

---

Ernest DeFusco	Florence G. Muenzner
Louis DiVincintis	Christina Murray
Martha D. Dehl	John R. McNeice
Raymond E. Donovan	Maurice B. Needle
John Doyle	Dorothy E. Noden
John J. Earley	Raymond E. Obst
Miriam L. Fallon	Louis J. Panebianco
John K. Farhadian	Grace M. Pappalardo
Alfred J. Fleischmann	Claire J. Paquette
Michael F. Foley	Theodore C. Perry, Jr.
Santa Frezzette	Phyllis M. Phair
Leo P. Gaidis	Mary L. Phelan
Richard C. Gerstenberger	Gladys L. Proctor
William S. Golan	Mary T. Racite
James E. Greenwood	Philip J. Racite
Charlotte F. Hall	Joseph S. Rancatore
Doris V. Harnedy	Rebecca Resnick
Joseph P. Helfrich	Andrew H. Richards
Helen M. Integlia	Joseph G. Riette
Arleen D. Kleiner	Rose M. Rizzo
Alfred A. Koch	Edna R. Rummler
Celia C. Kowalsky	Adeline E. Russo
Julius Kritzman	Paul S. Ryan
Vincent J. Lacolla	Kenneth H. Salois
Vincent J. LaGrasse	Beatrice D. Savona
Bernice E. Lane	Robert W. Seuss
Walter R. Leonhardt	Edith T. Siegel
G. Shirley Liles	Madalyn Stahley
Arthur LoPresti	Ruth B. Stone
Max H. Ludwig	Wesley J. Stone
Daniel F. Maloney	Richard I. Strobel
Beatrice E. Marino	Nemiro T. Strazdas
Florence C. Mariano	Lillian R. Svenchonis
Michael J. Mele	Henry T. B. Swift
Charles Meseth	Albert S. Tine
Virginia Meseth	Evelyn M. Tomani
Frank P. Messineo	Joseph F. Tombarelli
Helen M. Messineo	Dorothy L. Wright
Rose Minasian	Henry F. Wunderlich
Frances B. Monroe	Donald F. Zahn



## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Mary Aaronian	Lillian Cravino
Ralph G. Abbott	Joseph Cywanawicz
Albert H. Abdallah	Evelyn L. Dawson
Jennie Albo	Angela D. DeForte
Tillie Alman	Benedict DeLucca
Leopold Andriukaitis	Armando A. DeSimone
Lorraine S. Antoon	Dorothea M. Devine
Beverly April	Rose DiCalogero
Elginie M. Armeen	Anna C. Dolomanuk
Sophie Artinovich	Elinor Dow
Armen Arzigian	Charles A. Dube
Marion M. Assif	Edith Dube
Peter Astrack	Esther R. Dzerigian
Lucy Ataganian	John D. Eastwood
Jacqueline H. Atamian	Frank A. Erban
George R. Barberi	Mary Erban
Raymond Barker	Jane Farrah
Doris E. Belanger	Annie M. Ferguson
Dorothea G. Bingham	Alfred J. Ferrante
Francis R. Blazok	Catherine V. Fitzgerald
Barbara Bluemel	Robert E. Fugere
Frances E. Booth	Fernando J. Gallucio
John Berelli	Irene Gallucio
Haigaz Boyjian	Rita G. Garrigan
Lillian Brown	Edward Godin
Hymen N. Budnick	William Gold
Bernice Burkhardt	Arthur A. Graham
Odando Caprioli	Arthur Green
Anita M. Castonguay	Elizabeth Gregg
Dorothy Chaloner	Raymond Grew
Nellie C. Checovich	Michael R. Gueli
Peter K. Checovich	Habib W. Habib
Samuel L. Checovich	Hagop Hagopian
Theresa M. Chenard	Rhoda Hakim
Domenica M. Chiramida	George Hale
Salvatore F. Ciarcia	Charles F. Hannagan
Joseph C. Ciras	Wilbur H. Hannagan
Elizabeth M. Conlon	Elizabeth H. Harnowski
Mathida Cormier	Lillian A. Hasbany
James Cosgrove	Annie A. Hassey
Richard W. Cosgrove	Edward A. Hatem

Shafie Hatem  
Louise F. Hulse  
Edward J. Huson  
Edmund D. Hyder  
Allen S. Jackson  
Edward Jacob  
Josephine Jankauskas  
Esther Jowdy  
George Kalil  
Julia Kasanovich  
Grace Kasouf  
Viola Kazura  
George J. Kiver  
Anthony Klimansky  
Anne Z. Kolasky  
Aleck Kuchar  
William J. Lahey  
Alice P. Lapinskas  
John C. LaRue  
Ronald S. Lerner  
Rita M. Libby  
Alphonse Lukas  
Alice A. Mackour  
Mary Malanchuk  
John Malinauskas  
Frank Mank  
Alice C. Mansour  
Jeanette A. Marcoux  
Florence Marsden  
Ralph J. Martellini  
Albert Martino  
Mary A. Martucelli  
Michael Masessa  
Charles McCarthy  
Thomas McKenzie  
William E. Medley  
Eleanor Mele  
Anna C. Melnikas  
Marion Metcalf  
Dorothy R. Michel  
George Mooshian  
Lucia Morgano  
Madeline Morgano

Daniel V. Nabrezny  
Fred J. Nader  
William R. Nahill  
Alice Nassif  
Lorice Nassif  
John R. Newton  
Peter Nimerowski  
Robert O'Neil  
Julia A. Osborne  
Thomas Osborne  
Albert Pare  
William Pasquil  
Alice M. Pellitier  
Aldona Petrokevich  
Robert L. Petzold  
Helen T. Pikolowicz  
Irene Pilch  
Joseph Piliponis  
Mary M. Piliponis  
Achilles J. Plantamura  
Virginia F. Quinn  
Margaret M. Reardon  
Daniel Reposa  
Edward Ricci  
George Rippe  
Chester Rogalski  
Frank Rudis  
George J. Saad  
Josephine Sabbagh  
Michael J. Sabbagh  
Julia Samia  
Louis E. Samia  
Dorothy Sarcione  
Albert M. Saulevich  
Parantzen F. Sermaian  
George Shaheen  
Anita Shapiro  
Jacob I. Shatz  
Theresa A. Smith  
Joseph T. Spindler  
William L. Stapleton  
Mary Sullivan  
John C. Suslovic

Salem Tamer  
Rega Theodore  
Yvonne Turcotte  
Victor W. Toavaga  
Donald F. Walton  
Fred F. Walton  
Joseph Waykshnora

Elsie B. Wickens  
Bertram H. Wills  
Anne Zakiewicz  
Violet Zebrosky  
Zabel Zerigian  
Zaven Zerigian

### EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Dorothy R. Arsenault  
Mildred E. Bacigalupo  
Marie R. Barrett  
Rose S. Berman  
Hugh H. Berthel  
Grace E. Boyd  
Joseph A. Cahalane  
Helen G. Cashman  
S. Natalie Chiluk  
Frank J. Chwalek  
Clayton F. Conover  
James G. Curry  
Eugene E. Cyr  
Jacqueline O. Darby  
Wilfred H. Dearth  
Francis A. Donovan  
John R. Dowd  
Constance Durgin  
E. Rene Foster  
Claire V. Foucher  
Alexandra A. Gavriluk  
Arthur V. Goddard  
Elaine M. Gorrow  
C. Theodore Herrmann  
Dorothy M. Hill  
Norma L. Houle  
Edwin R. Kurek

Lucille M. Lafond  
Janet B. Laliberte  
Ralph R. Lees  
Mary E. Leoncyk  
Lillian S. Levin  
Theodore J. Maguder  
James R. McNally  
Genevieve L. Minnala  
Helen M. Moynihan  
Arlene R. Mullen  
William J. Murphy  
D. Jacqueline Noel  
Dorothy A. Peterson  
Olga A. Prone  
Shirley A. Raymond  
Edith E. Roberts  
Henry D. Robidoux  
Ruth M. Rowell  
Clayton R. Shepard  
Emma. L. Solomon  
John W. Spencer  
Constance E. Spurr  
Richard E. Sullivan  
Hazel R. Tetreau  
Adam Todd, Jr.  
Henry W. Trautmann

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, April 15, 1937

**PROGRAM**

ADDRESS—By President of Class—John B. Twomey

A CLASSROOM PROJECT IN LANGUAGE AND  
CURRENT EVENTS**Subject**

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

## PART I.

## Speakers

Frances Kiberstis .. The Growth of National Life  
 Lorraine Ayrton ..... The President's Court Plan  
 Lottie Koza

The Constitution: A Rising, Not a Setting Sun!

Lillian Cumming ..... History of the Constitution  
 Edith Diodati

The Constitution, the Highest Law of the Land  
 Eileen Fitzpatrick

The American vs. the English Form of Government

SOLO—"Will the Poppies Bloom Again?"

ANN CHEBOWITZ

## PART II.

## Speakers

Raymond Rousseau: The Establishment of the Constitution  
 Russell Gagne ..... The Constitution For Today  
 Salvatore Iacono: The Government Before the Constitution  
 Emil Croteau ..... The Ancient Landmark

SOLO—"What Will I Tell My Heart?"

MARY AGRICOLA

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. JOSEPH A. COMBER

ANNOUNCEMENT OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON

Member of School Committee

## GRADUATES—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Mary A. Agricola	Michael W. DeGregorio
Hymie H. Alfond	Constance R. Denaro
Ida C. Aufiero	Grace R. DeStefano
Virginia L. Aufiero	Pauline T. DiGregorio
Lorraine Ayrton	Lucille M. DiLondardo
Sally M. Balsamo	Anne L. DiMartino
Helen M. Bara	Edith V. Diodati
Margaret M. Baratta	Tina Dispensa
Mary L. Barrile	Beatrice J. Donagan
Thomas G. Basile	Florence Donahue
Annette Bastinelli	Rudolphe E. Dupuis
Santella A. Bastinelli	Mary M. Eaton
John Bednarski	Concetta M. Elia
Phyllis R. Bencivenga	Frank J. Ferringo
Loyal J. Berube	Linda A. Ferris
Romeo A. Blais	Eileen L. Fitzpatrick
Gerard J. Boisvert	Richard Foley
Charlotte J. Bressler	Russell G. Gagne
Ethel C. Buote	James C. Gallo
Xavier F. Burns	Leonilda M. Galluccio
Rosalie M. Cafiso	Roger Gamache
Carmen Campiola	George R. Gartside
Florence A. Caraccio	Carmella M. Giantonio
Louise M. Carpenito	Savario Giglio
Ann C. Chebowicz	Pasquale Grassini
Alfred A. Chiarenza	Anthony J. Grasso
Teresa H. Chmura	Emma I. Gray
Horace J. Clayton	May Green
Frances M. Contorelli	Wallace E. Gregg
Joseph Costa	Mary Grinkevich
Roland L. Couture	Betty Gunning
Emile F. Croteau	Michael Hagopian
Harold Croteau	Adele Hatem
Charles W. Cumming	William R. Healey
Lillian Cumming	Rolande Hemond
Sebastian D'Agostino	Dora Hentigian
Anne M. Daher	Irwin F. Holmes
Elizabeth Davidon	Salvatore J. Iacono
Kenneth R. Dawson	Armand A. Izzi
Rita E. DeFelicibus	Bertha C. Jaworski
Angelina M. DeFusco	Thomas S. Kady
Christine M. DeFusco	William Kady



Louis F. Kanan  
Victor A. Karacicus  
George Khoury  
Frances M. Kiberstis  
Anna M. Kikutis  
Joan Kirmil  
Sophie F. Kiver  
John S. Kobos  
Lottie A. Koza  
Albina M. Kustra  
Theodore G. Lampros  
Thomas Larkin  
Danato J. Lavallo  
Beatrice Laycock  
Salvatore N. Lomaso  
Constance J. Magri  
Antoinette T. Marchese  
Rita I. Marcoux  
Marion Marcus  
Raymond A. Marquis  
Hugh J. McDonald  
Claire L. McMenamin  
Sabastian L. Messina  
Claire A. Michaud  
Mary L. Nassiff  
Anna A. Niemirowski  
Edward F. Niziak  
Bernadette M. Nolin  
Ernest Nutter  
Dorothea M. O'Brien  
Rita O'Neil  
Dorothy Ostro  
Carmelle Pappalardo  
Joseph J. Pappalardo  
Nancy M. Pappalardo  
Ernest L. Parsons  
Walter J. Pawlick  
Ann M. Pellegrino  
Anita M. Pellerin  
Marietta R. Perrocchi  
William A. Pitochelli  
Orazio T. Privitera  
John W. Ramsden, Jr.

Dorothy C. Rapisarda  
Amelia I. Repchinskas  
Evelyn F. Reynolds  
Mary A. Reynolds  
Joseph Roberts  
Raymond Rousseau  
Gertrude S. Saliba  
Mary G. Salvetti  
Serafina M. Samperi  
Rose Sapienza  
Howard Scholtz  
Rita Seguin  
Beatrice Seiferth  
Helen M. Shideed  
Albert Shiers  
Peter M. Shoukimas  
Felix J. Signorelli  
Walter W. Silverwatch  
Mary V. Smeriglio  
Teresa Spagnuola  
Earl Spencer  
Emily Spencer  
Carmela M. Spina  
Jeannette M. Szeliga  
Thelma L. Tamagnine  
William M. Tanguay  
Sophie Tanzer  
William Terry  
Lena M. Tesoro  
Kenneth P. Thompson  
Edward S. Torla  
John B. Twomey  
Katherine P. Vaillancourt  
Edith E. Valerio  
Grace Ventura  
Tillie M. Viti  
James W. Walsh  
Virginia Walton  
Delia T. Waykshnoras  
Jeanette M. Wlodyka  
Walter M. Wojnar  
Frances M. Wray  
Mary R. Zappala  
Blanche A. Zelenski

# SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

## TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
John F. Bateman	English, History	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
Joseph A. Choquette	Commercial	1935
John Clark	History, Mathematics	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Civics	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924



---

Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	French, Latin	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial	1937
Agnes Donohue	Civics	1933
Rita C. Donohue	Household Arts	1935
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919

---

Edith Marsden	History	1926
Catherine McAnally	Household Arts	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Fred McCabe	Civics, English	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	English, Commercial	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French	1937
Ernest J. Perry	Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
*Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925

\*Absent on Leave

---

Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French, History,	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Science	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1883

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan .....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney .....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley .....	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane .....	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn .....	II.	1894
Mabel Ward .....	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn .....	I.	1913
Marion Delaney .....	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford .....	III.	1905

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox .....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray .....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler .....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway .....	II.	1905
Anna R. Drohan .....	II.	1922
Elinor Dorman .....	I.	1916
Mary J. Winn .....	I.	1924

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN F. HIGGINS		1901
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan .....	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell .....	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan .....	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church .....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil .....	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan .....	V.	1903
Ethel A Farrington .....	V.	1914
Mary M. Quealy .....	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters .....	IV.	1912
Gertrude Farrington .....	II.	1914
Carolyn G. Donovan .....	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney .....	II.	1905
Josephine Creamer .....	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond .....	I.	1902

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING		1917
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
IDA L. FREEMAN	VIII.	1893

## TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes .....	VIII.	1890
Manora A. Bradford .....	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss .....	VIII.	1910
Evelyn P. Hutchings .....	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles .....	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber .....	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan .....	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea .....	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy .....	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber .....	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse .....	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton .....	V.	1909
Ethel Neal .....	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan.....	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown .....	III.	1901
Mary Dineen .....	VII.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton .....	II.	1917
Beatrice A. McPhee .....	I.	1929
Leonora Knapton .....	Asst. VIII.	1906
Marguerite C. McMahon .....	I.	Substitute

\*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

## GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONGVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

	Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal	1897

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes.....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1924
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nettie M. Murray .....	IV.	1905
Mary C. Walsh .....	V.	Substitute

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

	Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal	1900

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles .....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914



## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

## TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney .....	VII., VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews .....	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy .....	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey .....	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna .....	VI.	1919
Helen Collins .....	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke .....	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey .....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane .....	II.	1923
Minna M. Miller .....	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey .....	II.	1922
Louise Stacey .....	VIII.	1927
Mary McLaughlin .....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock .....	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan .....	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd .....	V.	1937

## JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

	Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN	1894

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1893
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923

## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

(Special Class)

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905

## TEACHERS

William J. Barrett .....	Ungraded	1923
Alice L. Walsh .....	Ungraded	1937
Arax Kasain .....	Ungraded	Substitute
Elinor C. Mulcahy .....	Ungraded	Substitute
Mary P. Twomey .....	Ungraded	Substitute
Doris M. Kimball .....	Ungraded	Substitute
M. Claire Marier .....	Ungraded	Substitute

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue Telephone 21506

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

Began  
Service  
1902

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Isabel Weldon .....	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney .....	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary .....	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin .....	IV.	1929
Marie McDonnell .....	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney .....	II.	1917
Mary McMahon .....	II.	1918
Helen Davis .....	I.	1920
Mary Twomey .....	II.	1913
Genevieve Barrett .....	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman .....	II.	1912
Irene V. Cotter .....	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan .....	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan .....	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley .....	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney .....	IV.	1928

## JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began  
Service  
1902

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney .....	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek .....	V.	1914
Anna O'Callaghan .....	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe .....	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley .....	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne ..	IV.	1922
Alice E. Gill .....	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane .....	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford .....	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin .....	II.	1903
Marion Auty .....	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus .....	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan .....	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy .....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy .....	I.	1920
Mary Walsh .....	I.	1926
Monica Ford .....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon .....	Kindergarten	1926
Anna V. Crowley, Clerk		

## LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began  
Service  
1900

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Seed .....	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan .....	II.	1925
Rita Walsh .....	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley .....	I.	1909

OLIVER SCHOOL  
Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)  
Telephone 26039

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES F. HENNESSEY		1919
Master's Assistant		
JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY	Grade VIII.	1914
TEACHERS		
Helen S. McGregor .....	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan .....	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan .....	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel .....	VIII.	1903
Mary E. Geraghty .....	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost .....	VIII.	1906
Gertrude Ball .....	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop .....	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols .....	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur .....	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals .....	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor .....	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan .....	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan .....	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill .....	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey .....	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown .....	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin .....	VI.	1920
Marie Canning .....	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon .....	VI.	1923
Janet D. Hill .....	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller .....	VI.	1922
Marguerite Reardon .....	VI.	1930
Ruth Richards .....	VI.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath .....	V.	1922
Helen McCabe .....	V.	1929
Eileen J. Finegan .....	V.	1908
Anna Sullivan .....	VII.	1937
Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk		

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

		Began Service
Master		
JENNIE A. McMANUS		1894
Master's Assistant		
JULIA N. COLLINS	VIII.	1905
TEACHERS		
Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy	VII.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
Grace L. Ryan	VI.	1901
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan	V.	1929
Elisabeth U. O'Donovan	IV.	1930
Frances M. Whittaker	III., IV.	1937
Mary V. Felker	Bldg. Asst.	Substitute

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
TEACHERS		
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin .....	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher .....	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney .....	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master  
JOHN J. HOGANBegan  
Service  
1915

	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

## TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick .....	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox .....	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins .....	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor .....	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland .....	VII.	1911
Helen M. Haverty .....	VI.	1929
Catherine C. McGrath .....	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill .....	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming .....	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donahue .....	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello .....	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin .....	IV.	Substitute
Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian		



## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began  
Service

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal 1895

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole .....	I.	1895

## STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

Began  
Service

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal 1904

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat .....	V.	1897
Maybelle Mowat .....	IV.	1895
Bertha M. Cranshaw .....	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon .....	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon .....	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin .....	II.	1922
Margaret E. McMorrow .....	II.	1929
Louise McGregor .....	I.	1920

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES A. GRIFFIN		1926
Master's Assistant		
MARY F. DEACY	Grade VIII.	1900

## TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley .....	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon .....	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey .....	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan .....	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith .....	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder .....	VIII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord .....	VII.	1903
Annie Daly .....	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh .....	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey .....	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons .....	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien .....	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney .....	V.	1922
Marion Stacey .....	V.	1924
Helen Devaney .....	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan .....	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan .....	V.	Substitute
Catherine J. Kearins .....	VIII.	Substitute

## UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1905

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Eleanor Sullivan (Temporary) .....	II.	
Julia E. Wholey .....	III.	1911
Margaret C. Connor .....	I.	1899
Elizabeth Forrest .....	I.	1922

## WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal

Began  
Service  
1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey .....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray .....	IV.	1914

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal		1906
TEACHERS		
	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald.....	II.	1900
Irene M. Reusch (Temporary) .....		

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VII.	1890
TEACHERS		
Ella M. Hayes .....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney .....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan .....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington .....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines .....	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter .....	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine .....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy .....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan .....	IV.	1915

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908

Head of Girl's Divison	
KATHERINE A. TWOMEY	1905

## TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.,	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Helen G. Healey, Secretary

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

---

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905

### DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director .....	1923
Helen Dreisel, Supervisor .....	1937

### MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1903



NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon .....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan .....	1930

## TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue .....	1930
Deranda Mahoney .....	1935
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan .....	1933

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
William Durgin .....	1930
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director.....	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Eleanor Coan, Elementary Schools .....	1936
John F. Durkin, High School .....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools .....	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School.....	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools .....	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
**James Murphy, High School .....	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools .....	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools .....	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

\*\*Also listed under High School.

## SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Eugene Fenton, 57 Abbott Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

## CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neill, 58 Bromfield Street

## SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton , 138 Saratoga Street

## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 145 Bennington St.

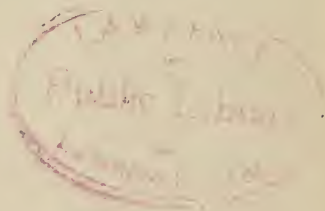
NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph A.	Wetherbee	439½ Andover
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	191 Howard
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	161 Olive Ave.
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lonergan, Joseph D.	Amesbury	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	83 Bennington
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	24 Woodland Ct
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	High	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Rollins	55 Bruce
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington

## . . . School Committee . . .

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN 526 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1938
MR. JOHN A. BURKE 107 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1938
MR. JOHN T. CASEY 110 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	Dec. 31, 1939

NINETY-SECOND  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
CITY OF LAWRENCE  
MASSACHUSETTS



1938

## ...School Commitee...

---

1938

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN 526 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1938
MR. JOHN A. BURKE 107 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1938
MR. JOHN T. CASEY 110 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	Dec. 31, 1939



# Report of the ...Superintendent of Schools...

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1938, being the ninety-second in series of annual school reports. I am continuing unchanged the presentation of certain facts and figures of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost—just as Mr. Sheridan reported for the last several years.

### 1. FINANCIAL

#### (1) EXPENDITURES

##### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,143,257.79 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1938 was less than that of 1937 by \$1,044.17.

##### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$67,657.72 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest

charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$146,533.75 more. The Continuation School cost \$28,326.29. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,544.57. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,358,993.83. This represents an outlay of \$15.30 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

### (a) RECEIPTS

#### (a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$ 890.00	
Sundry sources .....		
		<hr/>
		\$ 890.00

#### (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund .....	\$86,478.10	
(For year ending June, 1938)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School .....	\$13,070.24	
(For year ending June, 1938)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immi-		
gration Education .....	\$ 4,439.40	
(For year ending June, 1938)		
Tuition of State Wards .....	\$ 110.75	
(For year ending June, 1938)		
		<hr/>
		\$104,098.49

#### (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund .....	\$ 1,791.57	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,791.57

Total Receipts .....	\$106,780.06
----------------------	--------------

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,143,257.79 expended for school maintenance, 82½ per cent went to pay teachers, over 11 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2 per cent for books and supplies, over 1½ per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and nearly 1½ per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$104.28 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1938.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS, AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-five buildings. Three hundred and twenty-four regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 242 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December 1938) five hundred and twenty-two teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and thirty-nine are employed in the day schools and eighty-three in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty men teachers among the four hundred and thirty-nine teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1938 the schools were actually in session only 181½ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays and seven and one half other holidays were granted by vote of the Board. Four days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.3 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1938 there were 12,585 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 10,963.62 and the average attendance was 10,435.33. This is an increase of 107 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 10,410 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 256 from last December. The high school numbers 3,866.

The evening high school has 789 pupils. In December there were 73 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 31 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 1022 adult immigrants.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 26.3. Last year at this time it was 27.4. In eleven of the buildings, the average is higher than 26.3 and in twelve it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and fifty-nine rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Sixty-seven classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Two rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Four rooms had two teachers. In all of these rooms there are over forty pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 711 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 960 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 960 grammar school graduates, 895 entered the high school in September.

In March 152 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 41 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 10,410 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,866 are in high school, and 6,544 in the elementary schools.

24% of all are in the three primary grades.

13% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

26% of all are in the three grammar grades.

37% of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,154 pupils, a decrease of 57 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

985 pupils, a decrease of 3 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

1,132 pupils, a decrease of 96 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, Riverside and Warren Street schools.

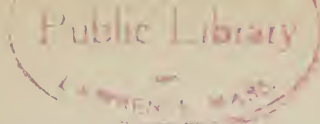
466 pupils, a decrease of 42 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

685 pupils, a decrease of 25 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union Street schools.

2,122 pupils, a decrease of 205 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence Street and Oliver schools.







## In Memory of

ERNEST C. JEWELL

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died January 18, 1938



E. MABEL ANDREWS

Teacher in the Hood School

Died February 18, 1938

# APPENDIX I

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

1938

#### Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers .....	\$921,106.29
Evening Teachers .....	14,184.40
*Adult .....	9,511.60
Supplies .....	12,068.23
Textbooks .....	10,307.66

2. Operation of Plant

Janitors .....	\$ 96,846.40
Fuel .....	20,434.12
Janitors' Supplies .....	2,450.26
Light and Power .....	7,313.40
Water .....	2,659.00

3. Administration ..... \$ 19,159.68

4. Clerks and Cafeteria ..... \$ 10,858.00

5. Unclassified ..... \$ 16,358.75

TOTAL ..... \$1,143,257.79

\*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1938

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City .....	\$88,796,600.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,143,257.79
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Up- keep, (Public Property Dept.) .....	67,657.72
Alterations and New Buildings .....	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	146,533.75
Care of Truants .....	1,544.57
Expended for all School Purposes .....	1,358,993.83
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation .....	15.30

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1929 .....	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930 .....	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931 .....	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932 .....	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933 .....	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934 .....*	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935 .....	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936 .....	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937 .....	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938 .....	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79

Table 4

## EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1935	1936	1937	1938
1. Instruction				
Day .....	\$ 829,772.83	\$ 874,425.82	\$ 917,964.21	\$ 921,106.29
Evening .....	14,706.20	14,430.00	14,274.00	14,184.40
Adult Immigrant .....	7,280.05	7,330.40	8,229.20	9,511.60
Teaching Supplies .....	15,221.54	13,969.37	13,432.40	12,068.23
Text Books .....	11,296.59	11,227.95	11,833.59	10,307.66
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries .....	\$ 87,124.64	\$ 92,082.32	\$ 97,644.35	\$ 96,846.40
Fuel .....	28,756.72	22,520.28	19,854.47	20,434.12
Janitor Supplies .....	3,493.13	3,083.82	2,188.44	2,450.26
Light and Power .....	8,524.83	9,041.22	9,502.94	7,313.40
Water .....	2,640.32	2,619.96	3,437.14	2,659.00
3. Administration .....	\$ 19,038.38	\$ 20,098.20	\$ 20,258.72	\$ 19,159.68
4. Clerks and Cafeteria .....	\$ 10,538.55	\$ 11,182.10	\$ 11,072.16	\$ 10,858.00
5. Unclassified .....	\$ 13,220.66	\$ 12,906.42	\$ 14,610.34	\$ 16,358.75
Total .....	<u>\$1,051,614.44</u>	<u>\$1,094,917.86</u>	<u>\$1,144,301.96</u>	<u>\$1,143,257.79</u>

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938.

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Expended for Teachers'						
Salaries -----	81.41%	81.26%	81.00%	81.85%	82.19%	82.64%
Fuel and Care -----	12.49%	12.29%	12.41%	11.81%	11.59%	11.34%
Books and Supplies -----	2.29%	2.52%	2.52%	2.30%	2.21%	1.96%
Administration Salaries -----	1.79%	1.78%	1.81%	1.84%	1.77%	1.68%
Clerks and Cafeteria -----	1.01%	1.04%	1.00%	1.02%	.97%	.95%
Miscellaneous -----	1.01%	1.11%	1.26%	1.18%	1.27%	1.43%
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL  
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1938 .....	\$104.28	1933 .....	\$ 84.10
1937 .....	107.83	1932 .....	79.85
1936 .....	99.01	1931 .....	99.86
1935 .....	92.38	1930 .....	99.89
1934 .....	84.12	1929 .....	96.24

Per Capita Cost for 1938 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$102.12.



Table 7.

## PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

## FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)  
(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Teaching .....	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18
Fuel and Care .....	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83
Books and Supplies .....	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04
Administration Salaries	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75
Clerks and Cafeteria .....				.76	.85	.88	.92	1.01	1.04	.99
Miscellaneous .....	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89	.85	.93	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49
Total .....	96.24	99.89	99.86	79.85	84.10	84.12	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

	Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1929 —	12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930 —	11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931 —	11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932 —	11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933 —	11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934 —	11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935 —	11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936 —	11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937 —	10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938 —	10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04

Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1938

## (a) Maintenance (Support)

## 1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the	
School Staff) .....	\$ 96.87
Clerical Service .....	1,820.00
Office Supplies, Printing,	
Postage, etc. ....	160.77
Telephone Expenses .....	85.30

Total Administration .....	\$ 2,162.94
----------------------------	-------------

## 2. Instruction

Director .....	4,000.00
Department Head and Teachers	18,583.50
Books .....	119.14
School Room and Shop Supplies	1,012.38

Total Instruction .....	23,715.02
-------------------------	-----------

## 3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals .....	8.00
First Aid Supplies .....	1.50
Transportation .....	8.00

Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	17.50
--------------------------------	-------

## 4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service .....	936.00
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	1,150.00

Total Operation of Plant .....	2,086.00
--------------------------------	----------

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment .....	280.57	
Total Upkeep of Plant .....		280.57
Total Maintenance (Support) .....		\$28,262.03

(b) Establishment and Extension of Plant

New Equipment .....	\$	64.26	
Total Establishment and Extension of Plant .....			
	\$	64.26	
Total A and B .....			28,326.29

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than Local

Taxation		
Smith Hughes Fund .....	1,791.57	
George Deen Fund .....	355.11	
Cash received from Work and Products .....	50.19	
Tuition -- Methuen .....	15.60	
Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation .....		2,212.47

Net Maintenance Sum .....	26,049.66
---------------------------	-----------

Appropriation for 1938.....	26,837.40
-----------------------------	-----------

Total A and B less Smith Hughes Fund and George Deen Funds .....	26,179.61
--	-----------

Balance .....	\$ 657.79
---------------	-----------

# APPENDIX II

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1930 .....	84,949
State Census, 1935 .....	86,785

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	25
Number of occupied Class Rooms .....	324

High 82                      Elementary 242

#### III. Teachers—December, 1938

##### Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School (Including Prin.) .....	58	64*	122
Principals (Elementary) .....	7	16	23
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades .....		2	2
Of Drawing .....		2	2
Of Music .....	1	2	3
Of Physical Training .....	1		1
Of Manual Training .....	1		1
	—	—	—
Total Supervisors .....	3	6	9
Teachers of Special Subjects:			
Of Sewing .....	6	4	10
Of Cooking .....	6		6
Of Manual Training .....		6	6
Of Physical Training .....		10	10
	—	—	—
Total Special Subjects .....	12	20	32
Elementary Teachers .....	0	253	253
	—	—	—
Total in Day Schools .....	80	359	439

\* Including Cafeteria Manager.

## Evening Teachers—December, 1938

	Men	Women	Total
Supervisor .....	0	1	1
High School .....	20*	17	37
Principals, Evening, Elementary .....	2	1	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors .....	1	5	6
Adult .....	2	18	20
Teachers of Outside Classes .....	3	13	16

\*Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools .....	28	55	83
Total in Day and Evening Schools .....	108	414	522

## IV. Attendance—December, 1938

	1937	1938
Total enrollment .....	12,478	12,585
Average No. belonging .....	10,613.30	10,963.62
Average attendance .....	10,098.82	10,435.33
Percent attendance .....	95.16	95.18
High School Graduates .....	689	711

## V. Attendance in December, 1938

	1937	1938	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number .....	10,666	10,410	—256
In High School .....	3,694	3,866	+ 172
In Elementary Schools .....	6,972	6,544	—428
In First Grade .....	839	811	— 28
In Second Grade .....	762	760	— 2
In Third Grade .....	696	690	— 6
In Fourth Grade .....	741	676	— 65
In Fifth Grade .....	799	743	— 56
In Sixth Grade .....	954	805	—149
In Seventh Grade .....	986	939	— 47
In Eighth Grade .....	987	928	— 59
Ungraded .....	100	99	— 1
Kindergarten .....	108	93	— 15

# VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1938

	1937	1938	Increase or Decrease
High School .....	757	789	-- 32
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII.	72	73	-- 1
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	28	31	-- 3
Adult Immigrants .....	688	1022	--334

# VII.

## No. of Days Schools were in Session Calendar Year 1938

---

Number of days schools were actually in session.....	181½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays .....	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee....	7½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal .....	4
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year .....	36.3



Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1938	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury .....	226	10	22.6
Arlington .....	160	7	22.
Breen .....	346	14	24.7
Bruce .....	610	22	27.7
Donovan .....	196	8	24.5
Essex .....	222	8	27.7
Hood .....	455	16	27.8
Kehoe .....	90	3	30.
Lawlor .....	192	8	24.
*Leahy .....	381	16	23.8
*Leonard .....	417	16	26.1
Lowell .....	87	4	21.7
Oliver .....	803	28	28.6
Packard .....	248	11	22.5
Prospect .....	140	6	23.3
Riverside .....	95	4	23.7
Rollins .....	390	13	30.
Saunders .....	170	6	28.3
Storrow .....	169	8	21.1
Tarbox .....	526	19	27.6
Warren .....	118	4	29.5
Washington .....	107	4	26.7
Wetherbee .....	296	10	29.6
	6444	245	26.3

\*Kindergarten Excluded.

\*Lawrence Street Excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1929 .....	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930 .....	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931 .....	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932 .....	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933 .....	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934 .....	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935 .....	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936 .....	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937 .....	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938 .....	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1929 .....	31.9
December, 1930 .....	31.6
December, 1931 .....	31.5
December, 1932 .....	31.5
December, 1933 .....	31.4
December, 1934 .....	30.6
December, 1935 .....	29.5
December, 1936 .....	29.1
December, 1937 .....	27.4
December, 1938 .....	26.3

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE  
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

## 1934

- 110 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 118 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 19 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1935

- 125 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 102 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 14 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1936

- 128 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 97 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 10 rooms, taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1937

- 145 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 85 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

## 1938

- 159 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 67 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

\*Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1938

Average membership .....	3,677.66
Number of entering class .....	1244
Number of Graduates .....	711
Number of teachers .....	123
(including Principal)	

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1938

Number enrolled .....	3785
Average number belonging .....	3605.94
Average attendance .....	3422.36

Table 7.

## TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH

## GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN

## DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Eighth .....	1060	990	972	987	928
Seventh .....	1085	1055	1068	986	939
Sixth .....	1068	1066	972	954	805
Fifth .....	1026	961	904	799	743
Fourth .....	939	869	809	741	676
Third .....	897	816	763	696	690
Second .....	837	808	770	762	760
First .....	929	882	823	839	811
Ungraded .....	76	63	77	100	99
Kindergarten .....	108	102	101	108	93
Totals .....	8025	7612	7259	6972	6544

Table 8.

## SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1938

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences .....	61	43	36	57	39	39	27	44	51	61	458
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by school .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cases of Tardiness Investigated .....	6	1	7	6	5	4	3	2	8	6	48
Special Home Inquires Made .....	2	4	1	5	4	7	4	6	0	2	35
Home Permit Investigations .....	3	6	1	4	1	0	12	9	6	3	45
Follow Up Cases—Left School .....	8	6	8	12	10	8	7	29	9	8	105
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated .....	7	10	13	8	8	5	7	7	4	7	76
Total Visits to Home .....	165	138	137	163	119	117	148	174	136	165	1462
Theatres Visited .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolrooms Visited .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Newsboys Warned .....	5	2	2	4	6	0	16	13	5	5	58
Visits to Mills .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of Prosecutions .....	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	5
Placed on Probation .....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sent to Essex County Training School .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Sent to Reform School .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated .....	6	8	4	9	5	6	15	10	10	6	79
Report of Families in Need .....	7	6	5	6	5	2	7	9	3	7	57
Report to School Nurse .....	7	10	7	8	8	2	6	9	8	7	72





## AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE 1938

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL.  
Rita Milowski
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND  
CERTIFICATE.  
Katharine M. Hastings
3. GERRISH PRIZES.  
Trigonometry, Herbert Witzgall  
Plane Geometry, Philip Davis, 1939
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,  
Beverly Kritzman  
James F. Morgan
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL  
Joseph T. McNally
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL  
Maurice McLaughlin, Jr.
7. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Katharine M. Hastings
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS  
1941—Charles J. Daley  
1941—Jacquelyn Noel  
1940—John Morgan  
1940—Frances Phair  
1939—Joseph Daley  
1939—Marie Bolous  
1938—Irving Marder  
1938—Mary O'Malley
9. CREGG MEDAL  
John C. Bresnahan
10. HOOD MEDALS  
Bernard J. Driscoll  
Joseph T. McNally
11. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE  
Bernard J. Driscoll
12. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE  
Warren Kaye

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1938

None

## RETIRED, 1938

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Bruce .....	Mabel F. Noyes	June 30	48 years
Oliver.....	Susan B. Frost	June 30	32 years

## EVENING SCHOOLS

---

### SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

### PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming  
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor  
Essex School, Regina McCarthy  
Packard School, Joseph Dwyer

### TEACHERS

#### High School

Edith Bain  
Alice Balfrey  
Mary Banville  
Margaret Bartley  
Augustine Bradley  
Judith Branz  
Francis Bresnahan  
Kenney Brooks  
Edward Callahan  
Mary Condon  
Thomas Coskren  
Mary Daly  
Anna Del Vecchi  
Gregory Derby  
Alice Dineen  
Anna Donohue  
Katherine Quinn  
C. Grace Sullivan  
Katherine Sullivan

Philip Dowd  
Geraldine Flynn  
James Gavin  
\*Irene Jordan  
William Keller  
Frederick B. Kfoury  
Walter Lynch  
Robert Martin  
Joseph McDonald  
Richard McGovern  
James McLaughlin  
Eleanor Noonan  
Elizabeth O'Connor  
John O'Connor  
Vincent O'Connor  
Edward Parthum  
William Toye  
Ralph Wolfendale

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

## Oliver School

John McKenna  
Anna E. Regan

Anne Kelleher  
Josephine Wholley

## Adult Division

Joseph Callahan  
William Dyleski  
Doris Groesbeck  
Catherine Hennessey  
Mary Lamond  
Adelaide Killilea  
Mary Lanigan  
Cathrine Lyons

Stella Macaione  
Helen Aughtigan  
Helen O'Connor  
Mary McLaughlin  
Evelyn Rancourt  
Rose Sodnowski  
E. Pauline Spalke  
Pauline Howard

## Essex School

## Adelaide Arivella

## Adult Division

Rita McCarthy

Anne P. O'Connor

## Packard School

## William Wagenbach

## Adult Division

Sarah Corbett

Helen Sullivan

Grace Norton

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN  
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Catherine Bova  
Catherine Chesworth  
Clotilda Cullinan  
Catherine Griffin  
Mary Kane  
Agnes Killeen  
Helena McCall  
Pasquale Messa

Eva Morache  
Mildred Mulcahy  
Margaret Murphy  
Pasquale Paolino  
Alice Robertson  
Fred Samia  
Maria Scalora  
Alice Petterutti

## APPENDIX III

---

### HISTORICAL

---

#### Graduations, 1938

---

The graduation exercises of the class of 1938 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 22. The address was delivered by Hon. John E. Fenton, and diplomas were presented to 711 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Tuesday evening, June 28. The address was delivered by Mr. Philip J. Cashman, State Department of Education. Diplomas were presented to 960 graduates by Mr. John T. Casey and Mr. John A. Burke, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Recreation Ballroom, Tuesday evening, April 12, 1938. Diplomas were presented to 152 graduates by Mr. Joseph F. Bateman, member of the school Committee.

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

---

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony

"America" ..... Bloch

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

KATHARINE McDONOUGH HASTINGS

SINGING—(a) "May Song" ..... Old French

Harmonized by F. A. Gevaert

(b) "The Heavens Resound" ..... Beethoven

GLEE CLUB

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

BERNARD JOSEPH DRISCOLL

SINGING—"A Song of Victory" ..... Fletcher

GLEE CLUB

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

HON. JOHN E. FENTON

Judge of the Massachusetts Land Court

Lawrence High School, Class of 1916

SINGING—"High School Song" ..... Edward H. McCabe, '14

Awarding of Diplomas, Washington-Franklin Medal,  
American Legion Prize, College Club Scholarship,  
Perkins Prizes, Cregg Medal, Gerrish Prizes, Riley  
Prizes, Hood Medals and Bowker Bulletin Prize

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

Lawrence High School, Class of 1920

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Words by Claire G. Farrisey -- Music by Guido J. Borrelli



## HONOR ROLL

## WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Mary Ann Abdoo	Thomas Joseph Lamond
Alex Andro Artimovich	Irene Lydia Lidwin
George Peter Assad	Irving Marder
Margaret Norma Brodsky	Joseph Thomas McNally
Mabel M. Bujalski	Lillie Stewart Mehlman
Susan Magdalene DePippo	Rita E. Milowski
Bernard Joseph Driscoll	William Edward Nelson
Raymond C. Eichner	Leopold Peter Pieslak
Claire Genevieve Farrisey	Violet Lillian Politella
Marie Louise Frosch	Anita Leah Rubins
Dorothy Grace Gidley	Phyllis Elizabeth Smith
Morris Greenbaum	Vera Steinberg
Katharine McDonough	Mary Agneta Taylor
Hastings	Santina Tomaselli
Arthur L. Hillson	Ida Constance Tombarelli
Ralph Ephraim Holt	Joyce A. Wakeham
Warren Harding Kaye	Beatrice Weinerman
Matilda Anne Korziuk	Herbert Conrad Witzgall
Beverly Kritzman	Helena Agnes Wojnar

## WITH DISTINCTION

Stella T. Bara	John Arthur Maneatis
Joseph Peter Bolis	Harold Eugene McGrath
Ellen Natalie Briggs	Maurice A. McLaughlin, Jr.
William Eric Clark	Gertrude Elsie Meinelt
Sarah M. DiDio	James F. Morgan
Harriet Edelstein	Eileen Katherine O'Leary
Edythe Lois Falk	Edna Josephine Palys
Theodora Mary Habib	Olga M. Petroska
Dorothy Enid Haller	Azard Shahtanian
Marguerite May King	Helen Marie Shomo
Jennie J. Lalis	Morris George Siegel
Teresa M. Lombardi	Marie Toscano
Anna Theresa Mackiewicz	Guido Cruze Vallario
	Robert F. Wilson

## Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1938

Anthony A. Abati	Raymond J. Beaudin
Rose M. Abati	Irene Blanche Beaudoin
Mary Ann Abdoo	Raymond Leo Beaulieu
David C. Abesamra, Jr.	Therese Joan Beaulieu
George Alakel	Evelyn Beck
Shirley E. Albert	Dorothy May Beers
Sophia Corin Alexion	Dorothy E. Begley
Thomas Joseph Allen	Henry Joseph Belanger
Donald Alston	Salvatore Joseph Bella
Francis Ambrey	Ralph James Bellorado
William Henry Ammon	John Patrick Benson
Carmela Rita Amorelli	Eleanor Barbara Bent
Richard I. Anderson	David Berger
Phyllis Marion Andrew	George A. Bergner, Jr.
Marina M. Angelus	Hazel Mildred Berthel
Hazel Anjoorian	Juliet Theodora Bider
William S. Antoniuk	Edward Joseph Billa
Marion Rita Archetti	Adeline J. Bilodeau
Jacob Louis Armeen	Hervey V. Bilodeau
Norma Armitage	Noble John Bistany
Alsdon H. Arold	Lillian Bivetsky
Irene Ann Arsenault	Edward Nelson Blouin
Alex Andro Artimovich	Robert William Bluemel
Gertrude Patricia Ashe	Joseph Alfred Boardman
George Peter Assad	Stephen J. W. Bobek
Lucy Austin	Ann May Bode
James Francis Baggett	Joseph Peter Bolis
George Francis Bahan	Frank Paul Bonfatto
Robert James Bailey	Guido J. Borrelli
Margaret Wallace Baillie	Lionel Bernard Bourassa
Mildred Louise Baker	Ludger John Bourassa
Olga Balukonis	Ruth M. Bourbeau
Stella T. Bara	William Joseph Bourque
Eleanor A. Barrow	Albina J. Braciska
Paul Francis Barry	Elizabeth Anne Bradley
Vincent Leo Barry	Doris R. Bramhall
Yvonne Hortense Bartlett	I. Loyd Bramhall
George Frederick Basha	Charlotte G. Brent
Arthur T. Bastien	John Cornelius Bresnahan
John Francis Battles	Ellen Natalie Briggs

---

Anna B. Britton	Lucy M. Ciambella
Walter A. Brocato	William Eric Clark
Margaret Norma Brodsky	Celeste Marie Cleyman
Gertrude Marie Brown	Dorothy Close
Harold M. Brown	Catherine M. Coffey
Lucille Marion Brown	R. Paul Coggins
Robert Earl Brown	Frank Irving Cohen
Donald Cornelius Buckley	Genevieve Rita Coletta
William Albert Bue	Patrick Edward Collins
Mabel M. Bujalski	Ruth Carol Collins
Isabel Ann Burgiel	Gertrude Yvonne Comtois
Gertrude Lillian Burnham	William J. Conlon
John Charles Bush	Emmanuel J. Contarino
Allan Murray Bushold	Mary Anne Coppeta
Andrew A. Caffrey	Elsie Catherine Corey
James Joseph Cain	Francis M. Coughlin
Olive E. Cairns	Edward Covalessk
Frank P. Calabrese	Harold Berman Cowan
Roma Mary Calabrese	Alyce May Crabtree
Thomas Andrew Callagy	Matthew A. Cregg
George Augustine Callahan, Jr.	Albert Crompton
Pasquale J. Campiola	Daniel Joseph Cronin
Salvatore Charles Campisi	Maurice John Cruickshank, Jr.
Ida Caraccio	Eva Cucola
Josephine L. Cardella	Helen Ann Curran
Rose Lillian Cardella	Eleanor E. Cyr
Adeline Gertrude Cardoza	Matthew S. Czubacki
Marie Eleanor Carey	Mary A. Daher
Rita A. Carney	Nicholas Michael Daher
Clare Mildred Carraher	Richard Elias Daher
Ruth Emily Carrier	Laura Leonida Danisewick
Helen Judith Carroll	Helen T. DeFelice
William Joseph Carroll	Madeline Rita DeFrancesco
Raymond F. Carter	Alfred DeFusco
Vivian R. Carter	Arthur J. DeFusco
Ann Teresa Casey	Esther R. DeFusco
Evelyn Agatha Castricone	Henry Gilbert D'Elia
Andrew Henry Castrios	Mary Demara
Margaret Marie Cavanaugh	Raymond A. Demers
Edward Arthur Chapal	Susan Magdalene DePippo
Walentz Charewicz	Donald Joseph Desbiens
Arnauld V. Charleton	Arthur DeSpencer
Hans Christensen, Jr.	Edward A. J. Devine

- Mary Eleanor Devine  
Petrina Clara DeZazzo  
Freda Marie DiBartolo  
Eleanor Rita DiBenedetto  
Sarah M. DiDio  
Marie F. DiMaggio  
Marion J. DiPietro  
William Arthur Dolan  
John Joseph Donahue  
William Michael Donahue  
H. Irene Donovan  
James Francis Donovan  
Francis Augustine Dowd  
Kathleen M. Dowe  
Lillian Kathryn Dreisel  
Bernard Joseph Driscoll  
Claire Loyette Drouin  
Elizabeth D. Drwila  
Yvonne Louise Duchateau  
Walter Stanley Duchnowski  
Elsie Olive Duemmling  
Anita Jeannette Dufresne  
Marcelle M. Dumais  
Edward Charles Dumont  
George Fordyce Duncan  
Emile B. DuPont  
George Caleb Durgin  
Roger Dennis Dwan  
Helen Anne Dyjak  
Stanley D. Dyleski  
Frances S. Dzioba  
Phyllis Alice Eaton  
Harriet Edelstein  
Raymond C. Eichner  
Ruth Evelyn Eichorn  
Joseph Anthony Elia  
Mary Jane Emery  
Rose Barbara Erban  
Irving Fageron  
John Charles Fair  
Bruno Joseph Falanga  
Edythe Lois Falk  
Joseph Anthony Fargnoli  
George Anthony Faris  
Mary Rita Faro  
Stella Faro  
Frederick Joseph Farris  
Claire Genevieve Farrisey  
John J. Fay  
Mary Agnes Fichera  
Beatrice Marie Fielding  
Bernard N. Fielding  
Henry Gerard Filteau  
Julius Finegold  
Margaret Myra Fitzgerald  
Mary Agnes Fitzgerald  
Jacqueline Flanders  
Alice Jane Fleming  
Edna Frances Fleming  
Eleanor Augusta Fleming  
William Joseph Fleming  
Shirley Florence  
Roland R. Fluet  
Robert Patrick Foster  
Charles Fred Fournier  
Eunice Letitia France  
Joseph John Franciose  
William H. Frangente  
Marie Louise Frosch  
Paulene Avis Frost  
Concetta Mary Fusco  
Elias J. Gabriel  
Catherine Emily Gaffny  
Albert L. Gallant  
Warren Carl Galle  
Alice Bigelow Galloway  
Lorice Ganem  
Genevieve M. Ganley  
Kazamier Peter Garbaczewski  
Mary Christina Garvey  
James Munro Gaskell  
Alice Marie Gaumond  
Albert E. Germain, Jr.  
John Francis Gibbons  
Dorothy Grace Gidley  
Arthur A. Gioseffi

Modesta Rose Giuffrida	Alfred H. Hildebrandt
Francis J. Giusti	Elenore Clara Hildebrandt
Rebecca Roberta Glasky	Arthur L. Hillson
Walter Godfrey Goodwin	Irma Pauline Hilse
Thirza S. Gorakian	Bertha Adelaide Hoar
James J. Gordon	Clare A. Hogan
Margaret Mary Gordon	Frederick Franklin
George A. Goulet	Holdsworth
James Grasso	Ralph Ephraim Holt
Marie Ann Grasso	Peter Homek
Herbert Walter Gray, Jr.	Margaret A. Hyder
Philip C. Graziano	Vivian M. Hyder
Morris Greenbaum	Michael J. Iannazzi
Stanley A. Greenhalgh, Jr.	Josephine Mary Incropera
Mario Angelo Grelle	Anthony P. Iovino
Catherine Genevieve Gruber	Mason Irving, Jr.
Frank Grzejka	Milton Issenberg
Sam J. Guiffreda	Florence M. Iucolano
Alphonse Habib	Aldona E. Jaksta
George C. Habib	Edythe Jakutis
Rita Rosalie Habib	Stella Jalbert
Theodora Mary Habib	Josephine Frances Janavicus
Alice Habre	William Joseph Jarosz
Shirley C. Hale	Dorothy Anne Jones
E. Leslie Hall, Jr.	Lorice Rose Joseph
Dorothy Enid Haller	Lorraine Alice Joubert
Dorothy Marie Hannigan	John Patrick Judge, Jr.
Thomas Joseph Hardacre	Ida S. Jurewicz
Bernice Lorraine Hartman	Lorice S. Kaboush
Jamele A. Hashem	Elizabeth Marlene Kalil
Katharine McDonough	John Eustis Kane
Hastings	Edward Joseph Kania
Hannah Isabella Hay	Sylvia Alice Kaplan
Frank Andrew Hayden	Doris Karamourtopoulos
Louise Haykal	Janet Joan Karcz
Rose Heifetz	Stella Kaupinas
Annie Loretta Hentigian	Algert A. Kaupinis
Gladys Blanche Herron	Julia Kavalauskas
Selma Hershfield	George William Kay, Jr.
Alexander Nicholas Hetman	Warren Harding Kaye,
John Joseph Hickey	Mary Kazura
Joseph P. Higgins	Mary Frances Keegan
Roland William Higgins	John Edward Keenan



Ruth E. Keleher	Marie Agnes Loffredo
John Joseph Kennedy	Patricia Catherine Logan
John Aloysius Kenney	Antonio Joseph Lomastro
Frances Anita Kennis	Teresa M. Lombardi
Dorothy A. Kerr	Michael Longo
Grace Lynne Kfoury	Leonard Joseph Lucas
Marguerite May King	Peter Edward Lucchesi
Mary Kisley	Fannie Lucyk
Ruth Gertrude Klaiman	Margaret Lukas
Elfriede Terese Klier	Marguerite Theresa Lynch
Vincent C. Knightly	Hyman A. Lyons
Charlotte Marie Koerner	Dermott Hugh MacDonnell
Matilda Anne Korziuk	Barbara Elizabeth MacGilvrey
Anna T. Kostrzewa	Anna Theresa Mackiewich
Jennie Krawiec	Louis Maglia
Beverly Kritzman	Francis E. Magure
Mary J. Krupic	John A. Mahoney
Virginia Wanda Kusior	Raymond Joseph Mahoney
Francis Edward Lachance	Rita Mary Mahoney
Albert William Lajeunesse	Ella Malcolm
Jennie J. Lalis	John Malcolm
Claire Rita Lamb	Anna Mambro
Petrina LaMela	John Arthur Maneatis
Thomas Joseph Lamond	Clare C. Maney
Helen Frances Lane	Mary Teresa Manzi
Harold Theophane LaPlante	Josephine Ann Marchut
Rene Alcide Laplante	Irving Marder
Rose D. Laratonda	Marguerite Alice Markey
Raymond E. LaRochelle	Edna Mary Martin
Jennie Mary Latino	James Charles Martin
Anna M. Laudani	John Charles Martin
Roland Lavallee	Carl J. Martini
Marguerite Helen Leach	Phyllis Dorothea Martino
Genevieve Anna Lech	Henry Joseph Maslowski
Walter John Lehane	Nathan Nishan Masumian
Stanley J. Lesynski	Aldona J. Matechun
Lecardia Theresa Leszczynski	Victor Joseph Mazur
James Thomas Levasseur	John J. McCarthy
Rita Marie Librizzo	Augustine T. McCavitt
Irene Lydia Lidwin	Marie E. McComiskey
Edward John Lipior	Ann F. McDonald
Grace Leda Littlefield	James Francis McDowell
Janita Marie Loffredo	Thomas Joseph McEvoy

Muriel Irene McGhee  
Ethel Mae McGonigle  
Harold Eugene McGrath  
Ralph James McGreevy  
Joseph Francis McGuigan  
William Francis McGurren  
John Joseph McKone, Jr.  
Maurice A. McLaughlin, Jr.  
Nelson Langley McLoon, Jr.  
Elizabeth G. McNally  
Joseph Thomas McNally  
Joseph John Medici  
Lillie Stewart Mehlman  
Gertrude Elsie Meinelt  
Robert S. Meisner  
Walter Edward Melvin  
Eileen Mary Menard  
Matilda B. Mendys  
William Aloysius Menzie  
Bertha L. Mercier  
Anthony John Messina  
Helen T. Michalewicz  
Rita E. Milowski  
H. Vincent Minahan  
Francis A. Missett  
John Francis Mixon  
Angela Rita Mollica  
Guy Trumen Moore  
John Paul Moore  
Wilbur R. Morehouse, Jr.  
Domenica Rose Morello  
Harry Willis Morgan, Jr.  
James F. Morgan  
Marion Ruth Morganweck  
John Henry Moriarty  
Armand F. Morissette  
Dorothea Anne Morrison  
Thomas Francis Morrissey  
Michael Mosca  
Mitchell J. Moses  
John Joseph Mosto  
Joseph Daniel Moynihan  
Mary R. M. Moynihan  
Frances V. Mulcrone  
Eleanor Margaret Mullen  
John Mugavero  
Dennis James Mulcahy, Jr.  
Mary T. Mulvey  
James Thomas Murphy  
Margaret Teresa Murphy  
James Murray  
Lawrence G. Muzerall  
Doris M. Myers  
Diana Najarian  
Frank Paul Nardone  
Peter J. Nastasia  
Azar J. Najem  
Quentin Nelson  
William Edward Nelson  
Gloria Rita Nery  
Ruth A. Neuhart  
Mildred Helen Nical  
Edward Nimerowski  
Stephen Novak  
Frederick Phillip Nyhan  
Beverly V. Oakes  
Frank Joseph O'Brien  
Joseph Patrick O'Connor  
Bernard Joseph O'Donnell  
Joseph M. O'Dowd  
John P. Olds  
Eileen Katherine O'Leary  
Chester P. Olefirowicz  
Alice E. Olisaukas  
John Joseph O'Loughlin  
Mary Catherine O'Malley  
Morton Lewis Oppenheim  
Lena Ortenzio  
Mary Veronica Osborne  
Russell L. Osgood  
George R. O'Sullivan  
Patrick Thomas O'Sullivan  
Lorraine Joan Ouellette  
Robert John Owen  
Flora Enise Pacione  
Bernice Mary Padvaiskas



Peggy Page	James Razza
Bridget Joan Palermo	Kenneth W. T. Reader
Mark J. Palermo	Norman Robert Redpath
Edna Josephine Palys	John Regan
Julia Joan Palys	Mary Anne Regan
Constance Mary Pappalardo	Albert Monroe Reinhold
Claire S. Paresky	Arthur Joseph Remmes
Gertrude Nancy Parlin	Joseph Alfred Riccio
George Thomas Parnagian	William Riese, Jr.
Edwin Lawrence Patterson	Florence Pauline Riette
Anna Rose Paul	John Paul Riley
John Paulinca	Herman J. Rippe, Jr.
Maria S. Pavlenkov	Paul F. Rivet
Marian Sarah Payne	Joseph Alfred Rizzo
Beatrice P. Pedler	Barbara Ruth Roberts
Mary N. Pellegrino	Roland E. Robichaud
Samuel Anthony Pellegrino	Helen Marie Shomo
Viola Mary Perdicoyiannis	Margaret Katherine Sidley
Frederick W. Perkins	Morris George Siegel
Bertha Louise Perreault	Mary R. Silva
Rita Rachel Perry	William J. Sinibaldi
Olga M. Petroska	Laurence J. Sinkavitch
Lola Bernice Petteruti	Laura Rose Slauta
James A. Pettine	Sidney Slavin
Laurence Marco Pettoruto	Dorothy A. Smaha
Zena Phillips	Charles Rowland Smerdon
Christine R. Piantidosi	Hubert A. Smith
Mary Theresa Piazza	Marjorie M. Smith
Leopold Peter Pieslak	Phyllis Elizabeth Smith
Mary Immaculata Piscitello	Raymond Augustine Smith
Ernest Salvatore Pizzano	Spurgeon Wesley Smith
Theresa Sophie Platek	Mary Patricia Roche
Walter M. Platt, Jr.	Stella M. Rocker
Charlotte T. Plonowska	Chester L. Rogoz
Violet Lillian Politella	Hortense Theresa Romejko
Robert Winston Pomerleau	Eugene S. Rosinski
Joseph A. Privitera	Anna Mary Rossi
Michael Prone	Theresa Marie Rouleau
Vincent J. Pybus	Anita Leah Rubins
Walter J. Radziwilowicz	Alfred Thomas Ruggiero
Joseph Peter Rakosky	Samuel D. Ruggiero
Betty Louise Ramsden	Thaddeus M. Rurak
Salvatore J. Rapisardi	Ann Rita Russo

---

Irene Marie Rutter	Catherine A. Sullivan
Elaine Barbara Ryan	James Anthony Sullivan
Adele Mary Saad	Rita Patricia Sullivan
Howard Paul Sachs	Helen Mary Swarbrick
Bruno J. Sadewicz	Celina Swiatek
Irene Salemi	Maryann Rose Tarallo
Mary R. Salvarti	June Thirza Taylor
Melchiorre Charles Salvo	Mary Agneta Taylor
Charles Samia	Alice B. Teixeira
Charles Rodney Sandner	Mary V. Tesoro
Anna Camille Santoro	Thelma Mary Thompson
Grace J. Sapienza	Ann Marie Tierney
Anthony Schiavone	Helen A. Toavaga
Warren H. Schiller	Jane Marie Toavaga
Esther Marie Schueler	Edward Albert Todd
Mitzi Mary Sciandra	Mary Anne Tomani
Triestina Cecilia Sciandra	Dominic J. Tomaselli
Carmelo Salvatore Sciuto	Michael A. Tomaselli
Joseph John Sciuto	Santina Tomaselli
Rose Marie Sciuto	Ida Constance Tombarelli
Gregory J. Scuto	John Francis Toomey
Anna Joan Semons	Charles J. Torrisi
Charles Frank Senia	Marie Toscano
Pearl Seradsky	Albert James Trott, Jr.
Marcelle E. Severance	Charles A. Tuso
Azard Shahtanian	Rene F. Vaillancourt
Edward Francis Sheehan	Guido Cruze Vallario
Joseph Patrick Sheehan	Victoria VanCoppenolle
Charles M. Shibel	Albert Ventrillo
Olive Marion Shiepe	Margaret Theresa Ventura
William F. Shiepe	Anne Carol Verrecchia
Rose M. Spavento	Thomas R. Vielgolaski
Emily Hadfield Spencer	Dorothy Elgia Vincent
Marion Bertha Stancombe	John Arthur Vivenzio
Vera Steinberg	Julia Vizzini
Domenic W. Stella	William Waisgerber
Edward Joseph Stevenson	Joyce A. Wakeham
Adeline H. Stillings	Eleanor Louise Walker
Olive A. St. Laurent	Kenneth Elmer Wall
Margaret Frances Stone	John R. Walsh
Myra A. Stone	Ruth D. Walton
Barbara J. Stopyra	Jean Wasiejko
Nello Joseph Strocchio	Mildred S. Waszkiewicz

---

Frederick J. Waters	Margarete Martha Wolf
Lillian Watts	John Leonard Woodburn
Augusta M. Webb	William R. Wrigley
Beatrice Weinderman	Genevieve Wunderlich
Virginia A. White	Mary E. Zahn
Albert Whittemore	Leo Francis Zajicek
George H. Wickens	Charles C. Zalenski
Edward D. Wielicka	Louis Paul Zambino
Robert Thomas Wilman	Salvatore Joseph Zangri
George F. Wilson	Helen Catherine Zebrowska
Robert F. Wilson	Lillian Zelinska
Irving Fred Wirth	Irving Abraham Zermomsky
Herbert Conrad Witzgall	Angela Theresa Zinno
Helena Agnes Wojnar	Michelina M. Zinno
Genevieve Sophia Wojtkun	John A. Zito, Jr.
Alice Irene Wojtycka	Anastasia Zok

---

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Tuesday Evening, June 28, 1938

### ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SINGING—(a) "America from the Symphony"  
                   "America" ..... Bloch  
           (b) "Eye Hath Not Seen" from  
                   "The Holy City" ..... Gaul

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. PHILIP J. CASHMAN

State Department of Education

SINGING—(a) "Carmena" ..... Wilson  
           (b) "Columbia, Our Motherland" ..... Ries

### SPECIAL CHORUS

SINGING—"When the Flag Goes By" ..... George Nevin

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

MR. JOHN A. BURKE

MR. JOHN T. CASEY

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—"Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of Graduates

---

GRADUATES — GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

---

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Isabella Glass Anderson	William Rodger Murphy
Norman William Andrew	Dorothy Mary O'Connor
Anna Frances Bailey	George William O'Connor
Virginia Beatrice Berthel	Benjamin Pearl
Sylvia Rose Cellamare	Louis Vincent Pekarski
Arlene Elizabeth Cochrane	Mary Theresa Pelliccione
Harold Edward Cole	Thomas Henry Pendergast
Maria Veronica Concemi	Philip Anthony Rapisardi
Santina Grace Consentino	John Mitchell Regan
Mary Concietta Contarino	Joseph Carter Regan
Georganna Louise Daly	Alvin Sprague Robb, Jr.
Annie Lucy DiSalvo	Norah Louise Sanocki
Ruth Florence Eaton	Ida Scalesi
Una Frances Fleming	Robert Oliver Sewell
Irene Calder Fraser	Helen Mary Sieczkowski
Anna Louise Galli	Helen Theresa Shine
Salvatore Vincent Galluzzo	Leo John Sisti
John Albert Gaudes	Lloyd George Smith
Mary Ruth Gaudes	James Harold Spanks
Andrew Giaimo	Elizabeth Ann Stanton
Joseph Thomas Gile	Dorothy Alice Steiner
Tessie Ann Grutkowski	Barbara Virginia Thompson
Dorothy Rita Hart	Barbara Louise Toneatti
Barbara Evelyn Kay	Michael Francis Toohig
Mildred Kay	John Joseph Tymvakiewicz
Clayton Bernard Kelly	John Edward Walsh
Elaine Isabelle Kohler	Robert Hill Wenzel
John Bruno Markus	Sonia Winneryk
Barbara Mildred McCarthy	Marion Emily Wood
Eileen Emily McMahon	Edna Yagiello
Charles Charles Midolo	Fred Zajace
Irene Mary Morkzeski	

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Frances M. Adams	Harry M. Angelus
Mary F. Albers	Andrew A. Baillie
Marilyn P. Albert	Horace M. Baril
Thelma W. Allston	Estelle I. Basinow
Maurice Alper	Roy Baz

Lorraine G. Bergeron  
Lawrence Blouin  
Richard J. Blouin  
James N. Boardman  
Mary T. Borgesi  
Thelma L. Brand  
Rita R. Breton  
Shirley H. Bunten  
William H. Burke  
R. Bruce Burnham  
Eleanor M. Campbell  
Joseph L. Carney  
Regina E. Charest  
Rita Charest  
Viola F. Cheas  
Hilda Clay  
Howard J. Clement  
Adele A. Coconis  
John H. Coconis  
Herbert M. Cohen  
James E. Coleman, Jr.  
Robert A. Crocker  
Raymond J. Croteau  
Anita P. Cyr  
Leo C. Despres  
Gertrude R. Dezan  
Arleen Dhooge  
Charles T. Dhooge  
Calvin M. Dolan  
M. Claire Donahue  
Roland R. Dube  
John W. Duckworth  
Frederick J. Duffen  
Jacquelyn M. Dwyer  
Ruth E. Eastman  
Jason S. Elias  
Mae Ellis  
Charles E. Finn  
Elinor Flanagan  
Pearl H. Forcier  
Raymond F. Fox  
Barbara M. Furneaux  
Joseph J. Gabriel

Helen G. Gaffny  
Paul R. Gagne  
Robert V. Ganley  
Rita I. Gaudette  
Selma P. Geller  
Patricia A. Gibbons  
Frieda A. Gilbert  
Dorothy G. Girard  
Lola Glazerman  
Henry R. Godin  
Rhoda S. Goldman  
Pauline L. Goulet  
Arthur G. Gray  
Marilyn J. Hamel  
Rosemarie Hannigan  
Margaret K. Harrison  
Helen M. Harvey  
Bertha M. Hebert  
Geraldine L. Hicks  
Ruth M. Holtzman  
Thomas W. Hughes  
Louise M. Iacozzi  
R. Claire Janvier  
Russell J. Janvier  
Lois L. Johnson  
Joseph H. Joubert  
Raymond E. Keene  
Mary M. Kivell  
Burton I. Korelitz  
Helen Kozachuk  
Fernand J. Lacasse  
Normand L. LaFleur  
Doris I. Lamontagne  
Irene P. Lamontagne  
Nicoletta Lampros  
Bernice G. Landry  
George R. Laverriere  
Roland T. Laverriere  
Anna M. Lawn  
Emile J. Lemay  
Leo J. Letourneau  
Louis Letourneau  
Cecile L. LeVeille



Helen E. Layland  
Angelo Macaione, Jr.  
John A. MacGilvrey  
Effie M. Mackor  
Germaine J. Mador  
Arthur R. Maher  
Alice Makin  
Mary A. Maneatis  
Omerline M. Marasse  
William L. Markey  
Pauline E. Marsland  
Arthur P. Martel  
Russell J. Martin  
Bertha Martins  
Jamal Massoud  
Mary E. McEneaney  
Evelyn McGuigan  
Bernard P. McLellan  
Francis B. McLeod  
Charles A. McLoon  
Gregory E. Melnick  
Ruth H. Miller  
Robert M. Milstone  
Roland A. Moore  
Miriam G. Morgan  
Stavioula P. Mothon  
Lee W. Murphy  
Esther M. Myers  
Viola M. Myers  
Pauline M. Nault  
Joseph W. O'Brien  
Marie A. O'Brien  
John A. Pappas  
Albert L. Posternak  
Anthony F. Previte  
Donald K. Proctor  
Evelyn C. Proctor  
Gabriel J. Pustel  
Gladys M. Reifel  
Mary E. Reilly  
Jennie J. Ribaud

Elizabeth D. Robinson  
William Robinson  
Phyllis Rosenberg  
Miriam S. Rubbins  
Dorothy W. Ruffen  
Olga Sachuk  
Norman E. Saliba  
Gertrude M. Salois  
Irving J. Sandler  
Howard W. Sargent  
Barbara L. Sarver  
Shirley L. Schwartz  
Phyllis R. Scott  
Lloyd W. Scott  
Rita M. Seeche  
Elliot L. Semple  
John E. Severance  
Madeline N. Shamesman  
Dorothy N. Shearer  
Alan M. Shycoff  
Edward H. Simon  
Dorothy E. Simpson  
Marianne L. Sinclitico  
Doris G. Smerdon  
Richard A. Smith  
Richard A. Sobil  
Florence I. Stahle  
Lucetta F. Steeves  
Merrill Steinberg  
Anna G. Stevens  
Jason P. Toabe  
Rita M. Trainor  
Walter A. Turton  
Fernande L. Voisine  
Clinton P. Vose  
Charles H. Weiner  
Irving White  
Priscilla B. Wingate  
Richard Zakarian  
Eleanor L. Zecchini

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Sally A. Alakel	Kajag S. Hovnanian
Matthew J. Augusta	Vram E. Hovnanian
James C. Bartley	David F. Hussey
Margaret M. Bateman	Joseph P. Ippolito
David S. Berenson	Edward J. Jarosz
Phyllis E. Berenson	Alice S. Keljook
Carl J. Berndston	Joseph J. Kikutis
Mabel P. Beshara	George A. Lannan
Mary L. Beshara	Alice Latifian
Frances E. Blotner	Marilyn D. Leaver
Harold C. Bloxham	Josephine A. LoPiano
Edmund C. Buloth	John R. Lynch
Kenneth E. Burrows	Roberta F. MacCoull
Arthur Caprioli	Carmela R. Mancini
Edward A. Cardone	Elizabeth L. Manion
Jeanette L. Caruso	Algird B. Marcinonis
Joseph J. Cavaretta	Joseph L. Matchmaker
Margaret R. Ciardello	Joseph McDermott
Frank A. Cohen	Helen M. McCormack
Justine R. Connelly	Shirley A. McNally
Howard W. Cox	Marguerite S. Molter
Thomas A. Craddock	Charles J. Moore
Shirley M. Cunningham	Thomas F. Muraco
Vincent E. Dell Ova	James J. Nassar
Grace T. DeMarco	Ralph J. Palermo
James H. Derby	Edmund Panek
Anthony DiFrancesco	Jcseph A. Pappalardo
Geraldine M. Donovan	Ralph H. Paresky
Mary E. Ferris	Herbert W. Parthum
Raymond P. Fontaine	Flora A. Pettine
John J. Fragala	Angelica M. Pitocchelli
Rose M. Fragala	Edward Puzniak
Mary C. Fraize	Marguerite M. Quaglietta
Isabelle Fraser	Robert W. Riley
Bertha R. Gallagher	Clyde F. Roberts
Helen Garabedian	Olga E. Sholik
Joseph R. Gianni	Beatrice M. Sicard
Barbara R. Greenwood	James M. Smith
Marion J. Haseltine	George E. Sousa
John J. Hogan, Jr.	James P. Spagnuola
Aghavny Z. Hovnanian	Charlotte M. Spieler



John J. Stella  
 Irene T. Stoessel  
 Fred R. Sullivan, Jr.  
 Italia M. Troianello  
 Raymond A. Ursillo

George A. Wheeler  
 Gladys Whittemore  
 Geraldine G. Wirth  
 Aldona P. Woitkun

### OLIVER SCHOOL

Charles M. Abate  
 Edward J. Abdoo  
 Sophie J. Abucewicz  
 David B. Aghazarian  
 Mary Akelian  
 Thomas G. Alcarese  
 Anthony Alfieri  
 Philomena M. Alvino  
 Mary F. Ameen  
 Michael Amore  
 Carmelo J. Amoroso  
 Ruth Andrews  
 Angelo J. Angelone  
 Valentino S. Apice  
 Lucy Archetti  
 Louis J. Arcidiacono  
 Rose A. Arcidiacono  
 Joseph J. Argenziano  
 Matthew J. Augusta .  
 Olga Babaian  
 Fred A. Baglione  
 Josephine L. Barbagallo  
 Michael A. Bardwell  
 Peter J. Bebirian  
 Violet M. Belanger  
 Edward Bencivenga  
 Anna T. Beshara  
 Michael Bider  
 Helen G. Bilodeau  
 Freda M. Bonacorsi  
 Ida Bonacorsi  
 Annette M. Bonanno  
 Rose A. Bonfiglio  
 Antonio J. Bongiorno  
 Viola A. Bongiorno

Manuel S. Borba  
 Andrew Borrelli  
 Lena M. Brosco  
 Rose Cabral  
 Lucio S. Caci  
 Michael A. Calabrese  
 Lucy M. Calandriello  
 Pasquale A. Calobrisi  
 Albert J. Campagnone  
 Angelina M. Campiola  
 Estelle C. Cardoza  
 Barbara M. Carpenito  
 Frances M. Carrubba  
 Joseph J. Carvallo  
 Joseph T. Castro  
 Mary J. Catalano  
 Desnaiges B. Caux  
 Florence J. Chudzicka  
 Stephen J. Ciofolo  
 Mary J. Coco  
 Nancy J. Coco  
 Rose J. Coco  
 Mary J. Cogliandro  
 Salvatore L. Columbo  
 Lucius Consentino  
 Josephine F. Consoli  
 Lorenzo J. Contarino  
 Lena T. Conte  
 Mary S. Conti  
 Rose M. Conti  
 Virginia Conway  
 Alice J. Cormier  
 Nancy L. Crocco  
 Josephine A. Cuscia  
 Frank J. Cuttichia

Claire F. Cyr  
Dorothy F. D'Agostino  
Battist J. Dattore  
Edmund A. DeBarba  
Lawrence B. DeBurro  
Philip J. Decubellis  
Angelina M. DeFrancesco  
Carmela E. DeFusco  
Albert V. DeFusco  
Antonio DelleChiaie  
Carmela M. DeLucia  
Pasquale DeMarco  
Dorothy M. DeMonaco  
Aldona Demsis  
Armando DeNuzzio  
Arthur DeQuattro  
Sam S. DeSantis  
Viola T. DeSantis  
Angelina T. DeSimone  
Santina A. DeStefano  
Katherine M. DiDio  
Regina D. DiFiore  
Frank DiGennaro  
Anthony DiGregorio  
Joseph A. DiGuglielmo  
Orazio J. DiMauro  
Nicholas J. DiNoto  
Sebastiano F. DiNoto  
Clara A. Diodati  
Carmelo J. DiPaolo  
Philip DiPaolo  
Anthony S. DiPietro  
Joseph S. DiPietro  
Salvatore C. DiPrima  
Sabatino DiZazzo  
Ralph V. Dow  
Azard Ehramjian  
Mary Rose Facella  
Alfio C. Faro  
Santina M. Faro  
Thomai Fassas  
Gabriel T. Feole  
Philip J. Feole

Grace J. Ferlito  
Gaetana M. Ferrara  
Albert F. Ferrucci  
Nellie S. Fichera  
Sebastianna M. Fichera  
Angelina R. Filella  
Paul J. Filella  
Raphael C. Fillipon  
Alexander Forgione  
Patrick Fortunato  
Evelyn H. Frangente  
Albert J. Frasca  
Irene D. Freitas  
Fred Fuoco  
Anthony M. Gallo  
Salvatore A. Garozzo  
Mary A. Gentile  
Joseph George  
Philomena M. Giarrusso  
Joseph R. Giglio  
Leo Giglio  
Cresoline C. Gill  
Paul S. Gioseffi  
Albert J. Gourdeau  
Sylvestro F. Grella  
Placido E. Grigoli  
Joseph Grillo  
Helen R. Habib  
Angelina Hagopian  
Julia A. Hajjar  
Albert Hashem  
Stephanie Homa  
Teddy S. Howaniec  
Frederick J. Hyder  
Elvira R. Iannazzi  
Adele G. Iannazzo  
Sophie D. Iworsky  
Carlo R. Izzi  
Edmund S. Izzo  
Anthony Kakazys  
Bedros Kamitian  
Joseph E. Kapinos  
Rita Kastant

Sara H. Kattar  
Blanche D. Krafton  
Wanda C. Kunowski  
Beatrice M. Lamontagne  
Phyllis G. Larco  
Celia M. LaTorre  
Dorothy A. Latulippe  
Carmela M. Laudani  
Charles J. Lavenia  
Ludger J. Leduc  
Louise J. Licciardi  
Jennie J. Limanni  
Frances Linehan  
Estherina R. Loffredo  
Viola M. LoMastro  
Domenic Longo  
Alfred C. Maccarone  
Shaffle J. Mallen  
Jennie Mamino  
Gaetano J. Mangano  
Thomas J. Mansour  
Thomas F. Marchese  
Alexander D. Marinelli  
Lucy G. Marino  
Mary Marino  
Viola M. Marsella  
Rose Marie Melle  
Robert Mello  
Rose M. Messina  
Victor A. Miele  
Gaetano S. Milia  
Carmelina M. Milone  
Anna E. Molchan  
Pauline L. Montalto  
Ennis J. Montella  
Ruth A. Mooradkanian  
Paul Mordack  
Edward J. Moses  
Mary J. Moskonas  
Donald J. Murphy  
Mary T. Nahman  
Margaret M. Naroian  
Josephine M. Nastasia

Eleanor J. Neveresky  
Mary A. Neversky  
Joseph Nicolosi  
Salvatore J. Nicolosi  
Sebastiano A. Nicolosi  
Paul T. Nitto  
Vito Norwick  
Belmira Olivera  
Eugenia Olivera  
Helen R. Orifice  
Zareh Pahigian  
Florence S. Pappalardo  
Mario S. Pappalardo  
Harold Paragamian  
Pasquale J. Parrillo  
Arthur A. Passaretti  
Fred Pabone  
Paul N. Pekunec  
Madeleine Pelletier  
Albert S. Pennace  
Margherita Perrotta  
John F. Perruccio  
Louis Peters  
Nellie G. Petralia  
Stella M. Petralia  
Carmela L. Piantaggini  
Angelo Piazza  
Anthony T. Piazza  
Clarice G. Pinto  
Daniel J. Placido  
Maurice C. Poulin  
Hattie E. Provencal  
Alexander Raftis  
Lisa Rapa  
Augustino S. Rapisardi  
William J. Riccio  
Rita C. Rickley  
Anthony J. Ross  
Carmela M. Ross  
John M. Russo  
Mary R. Russo  
Edward P. Salem  
Ida M. Salemi

Salvatore J. Salerno  
Joseph Sangermano  
Anthony Sapienza  
Armando L. Sarto  
Harry V. Savastano  
Carlo A. Savinelli  
Lena S. Sawchuk  
Anna J. Schiavone  
Natina M. Sciacca  
Dominic J. Sciuto  
Joseph J. Sessa  
Vito Sessa  
Helen E. Shakir  
Anthony J. Signorelli  
Nellie M. Signorelli  
Thelma C. Silva  
Charles R. Smulkowski  
Sophie Smuss  
Emily M. Somma  
Susan P. Somma

Louis S. Spinelli  
Thomas S. Spitoleri  
Pauline A. Stanina  
Dorothy L. Steele  
Vito A. Stramondo  
Amelia A. Stundza  
Joseph M. Tesoro  
Catherine L. Teti  
Carmelo Tomaselli, Jr.  
Leo J. Tortora  
John Toscano  
Frank Troisi  
Joseph J. Tucarella  
Catherine B. Vaccaro  
Julia Vallozza  
Anna M. Vetrano  
Florence G. Vona  
Philip Weiner  
Joseph J. Zazzo

#### PACKARD SCHOOL

Anna R. Abate  
Irene E. Addison  
Gilbert M. Aspeslagh  
Helen R. Balabin  
Henry F. Bell  
Henrietta E. Beneart  
Shirley M. Benoit  
Lottie Bomba  
Gilbert Briggs, Jr.  
Beatrice Camasso  
Michael S. Campisi  
Charles F. Canto  
Harold E. Cleary  
William J. Donovan  
Frank Dudek  
Marjorie M. Edmond  
Eileen C. Garvey  
Pearl R. Grosse  
Francis R. Hannay  
Dorothy L. Jolly

William E. Jones  
Irene A. Kaiko  
John J. Kozat  
Mary T. LaCarruba  
Eleanor J. Marshall  
John G. Mehlman  
Mildred J. Moore  
Violet P. Lostimolo  
Caroline M. Mangano  
Carl E. Morrell  
Mildred E. Newall  
John W. Nical  
Thomas J. Page  
Laurence E. Pellerin  
Irene R. Penda  
Raimonda M. Reitano  
Lorraine L. Remillard  
Placido F. Rinaldo  
Ruth N. Rogers  
Gloria A. Sagulier

Walter G. Senior  
Julia C. Seremet  
Joseph J. Sholik  
Achille H. Soubry  
William K. Stevens

Josephine A. Tela  
Bruno J. Wawszkiewicz  
Blanche L. Wilk  
Frank E. Willett  
Jennie M. Zaglanski

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Wanda E. Adams  
John C. Avallone  
Alfred E. Beck, Jr.  
Margaret R. Berry  
Paul F. Berthel  
Raymond G. Bolan  
Jacqueline P. Boomhower  
Russell G. Bramhall  
Philip G. Buker  
Dorothy Butler  
Lula G. Carter  
Mary Chakurmanian  
Veronica R. Chiarenza  
Mary Chontoian  
Elvira M. Cirella  
Catherine A. Cirienco  
Emma H. Coletti  
Leo E. Constantineau  
Elaine M. Cotter  
L. G. Lucy Cricchio  
Barbara E. Dayson  
Warren F. Dietzel  
Raymond DiMartino  
Margaret A. DiVincentis  
Grace A. Dunbar  
P. Ruth Eichner  
Gladys E. Edwards  
Mildred F. Fallon  
Joseph J. Faro  
John J. Fichera  
Henry R. Franz  
Arlene E. Gerstenberger  
Mary R. Grasso  
Dorothy A. Hancock

Marion J. Harnedy  
Anita M. Herdegen  
Clare M. Heinrich  
Marion T. Hey  
Robert J. Higgins  
Robert C. Higginbottom  
William F. Hildebrandt  
Alfred J. Jacobson  
Alfred C. Jemlich  
Barbara M. Kelleher  
Arthur W. Koehler  
Arline A. Klob  
Frederick R. Kuehn  
Lillian D. Lacolla  
Helen Laudani  
Robert A. Lee  
Jeannette J. Librizzo  
F. Norman Liversidge  
Lorraine E. Loeffler  
Alvin Lutz  
Carroll L. Mahoney  
Ruth V. Maylum  
Carl W. Meinelt  
Doris C. Miller  
Virginia R. Mooney  
Gerald J. Motta  
Mildred A. Murray  
Arthur Najarian  
Isabel C. Oertel  
Mary Parenti  
Mildred H. Passler  
Anthony J. Patti  
Joseph A. Pavone  
Ruby C. Peterson



Rosario Petralia  
Robert F. Petzold  
Walter P. Phillips  
Robert A. Ratcliffe  
Beatrice D. Reinhold  
Gretchen R. Riese  
Lydia I. Rogers  
Shirley V. Rother  
Joan C. Sandler  
Annie J. Sammartano  
Aida M. Scholz  
Henry P. Sebrowsky  
Nellie Seminaro  
Albert E. Siegel, Jr.  
Bertha Simm  
Virginia Q. Srabian

Ernest D. Stansfield  
Dorothy R. Steinert  
Gertrude R. Stoelzel  
William C. Sullivan  
John D. Tine  
Alfred J. Tomaselli  
William J. Torrisi  
Rose N. Toscano  
Marguerite L. Towey  
Robert Turton  
Elinor M. Vogt  
Rita A. Wagner  
Mary K. White  
Elizabeth M. Wiggin  
Shirley A. Williams  
Elizabeth A. Zuber

#### JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Ernest Abourjaily  
George Abuhayet  
Nellie Agofsky  
Dolores Allicon  
Mary Anderton  
Josephine Anton  
Sarah Arakelian  
John Arboch  
Rose Babigian  
Elinor Bahan  
Milton Baker  
Abraham Bashara  
Dorothy Beaudoin  
William Beier  
Albert Blazonis  
John Bodenrader  
Helen Borges  
Jeanette Boucher  
Norma Brandy  
Bertha Broughton  
Louis Budnick  
Charles Budrevicius  
Bruno Bulovas

Arlene Cammett  
Constance Carroll  
Charles Carroll  
Pauline Carter  
Francis Cavaretta  
Raymond Champy  
Angel Chatalian  
Adolph Chodkowski  
William Coggins  
Edmund Chulada  
Joseph Corey  
Rita Cormier  
Dorothy Cravino  
Arthur Crompton  
John Czesniuk  
Angelo DeFrancisco  
Raymond Delle Chiaie  
Marion Dloogov  
Allan Dow  
Evelyn Dowe  
Eugene Dudley  
Elizabeth Fay  
Dorothy Ferrante

Lorraine Ferris  
William Foley  
Harry Frank  
Edith Frederickson  
Warren Gaffney  
Harvey Gibeau  
Rene Giallongo  
Anna Giovanni  
Phillip Gold  
Norman Goldenberg  
Rose Greenwood  
Lalla Hagopian  
Margaret Hagopian  
Joseph Hajjar  
Edward Harb  
Leo Hart  
Cecelia Hattem  
Louise Hayes  
Arthur Healy  
Mildred Horn  
Arthur Jerome  
Edward Jowdy  
Nellie Kady  
Roy Kalil  
Peter Kalithewicz  
Eugenia Karaceski  
Mitchell Keamy  
Robert Kent  
Arlene Kester  
Albert King  
Lillian Kutovich  
Violet LaBruno  
Robert La Charite  
Ernest Lafleur  
Dorothy Lamontagne  
Harold Lavers  
Claire Legault  
Albert Mackour  
Emily Mackraz  
Henry Madziarz  
Ruth Manning  
John Manoogian  
Arthur Mansour

Chafick Mansour  
Edward Mansour  
Rose Margene  
Raymond Marquis  
Victoria Maroon  
Thomas Martino  
Donald McDonald  
John McIntyre  
Melvin Miller  
Edward Minasian  
Joseph Misserville  
Joseph Moses  
Martin Nazaretian  
Robert Nery  
Dorothy O'Neil  
Pauline Owen  
Rose Paboojian  
Peggy Papazian  
Elaine Parker  
Walter Paulinca  
Helen Piccerillo  
Henry Piecuch  
John Pienta  
Frank Pilch  
Ruth Pilch  
Genevieve Platek  
George Powers  
William Pultar  
Joseph Rahilly  
Irma Reynolds  
June Roddy  
Mary Roderigues  
Mildred Santore  
Dominic Scarpignato  
Ruth Segel  
Caroline M. Shaheen  
Georgette Shank  
Rose Shiepe  
Louise Simpson  
Angelo Sirigos  
Edmund Solomon  
Monica Spires  
Theresa Taylor



Arlene Teichmeier  
Rita Towler  
Edward Treshinsky  
Silvio Uliano  
Frank Vercauteren  
Lillian Vilicka  
Mary Walton

Frederick Welch  
Norma Winslow  
Vera Wolkovich  
Marion Wright  
Genevieve Yuskas  
Benjamin Zakiewicz

### EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Russell W. Anderson  
Florence M. Bacigalupo  
Edward J. Berthold  
Irene M. Berthold  
Emil A. Bilodeau  
Dorothy G. Brainerd  
Edna R. Bourdelais  
Elaine M. Callahan  
Carol E. Carbonneau  
Anthony L. Carpenter  
Michael J. Comparone  
Barbara E. Couig  
Robert E. Curry  
George J. Dias  
Mary F. Donovan  
Francis P. Dowd  
Rita G. Fairburn  
Charles A. Farrington  
Carmelo P. Ferrigno  
Henry R. Foucher  
Claire R. Garlick  
Mary A. Gavriluk  
Ludger L. Gosselin  
Edith M. Gray  
Rhoda U. Guest  
Muriel F. Guilmette  
Gloria A. Haddad

Helen A. Hajj  
James J. Hajj  
Alfred J. Kurek  
Stella A. LaBelle  
Aldona M. Latvis  
Winifred L. Leach  
Euclide E. Lemay  
Frances V. Lessard  
Harry W. Levin  
Marilyn C. Littlefield  
Elizabeth C. Lundgren  
Edward F. Lynch  
George T. Mendonsa  
Edith J. Payne  
Mildred E. Perlmutter  
Olive Perron  
Walter W. Prestosz  
Peter E. Prone  
Wilfred J. Robidoux  
Mary V. Robinson  
Warren H. Sanborn  
Mary F. Savalski  
Veronica R. Smith  
George J. Solomon  
Eleanor H. Stentiford  
Frances M. Stevens

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Tuesday Evening, April 12, 1938

---

PROGRAM

---

## INTRODUCTORY REMARKS—

By President of Class of 1938  
FRANK D. MANCINI

## ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

DANIEL J. CASEY

## SONG—"American Loyalty"

EFFIE G. HAJJ

## ADDRESS—Youth Views Government

AUGUSTINE J. SALVETTI

## FAREWELL ADDRESS

ILONA KORZIUK

## SONG—"Faith in the Future"

VINCENZA M. TAGLIAFERRI

## ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. DENNIS E. CALLAHAN  
Superintendent of Schools

## AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN  
Member of School Committee

## GRADUATES—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Evangeline Alexion	Irene Ethel Foulds
Philip P. Angelone	Rose M. Furnari
Ernest Arrajj	Mafalda C. Fusco
George A. Assaf	Sally M. Gabriel
Leona T. Babicz	Leo Gallant
Helen Bain	Rose Gallant
Rita Beaudoin	Joseph F. Gaudette
Yvonne Beaudoin	Frank Gentile
Irene A. Beaulieu	James J. Giorato
Rene Theodore Beaulieu	Gladys M. Gillan
Phyllis R. Bencivenga	Lionel J. Goulet
Yvonne E. Blais	Irene Green
Sam Bonanito	Edward N. Groleau
Gerald F. Buckley	Regina Grothowski
Edward J. Burger	Margaret T. Gueli
Norman W. Burns	Phyllis M. Gulanowski
Antonietta V. Canzano	Effie G. Hajj
Edward Carbonneau	Edward J. Hajjar
William Cargill, Jr.	Robert C. Hamilton
Philip L. Cahill	Katherine P. Hefferon
Jockomo A. Carpenito	Thomas J. Holland
Daniel J. Casey	Rose K. Howie
Bernard J. Champy	Dorothy A. Izzi
Joseph Coco	Samuel Jarjoura
Josephine M. Consoli	Stephanie Jeziorski
Mary K. Contarino	Francis Kenneally
Arenfly T. Corey	Thomas M. Kennedy
Raymond Costello	Edward S. Kobrenski
Robert V. Cote	Antoinette E. Korsak
Emil J. DeCiccio	Ilona Korziuk
Ruth Delage	Rose M. LaCarubba
Sadie R. DeMartino	Maurice J. Lacroix
Mary J. DiPasqua	John J. Lanczycki
Michael DiZazzo	Eleanor N. Lannigan
Helene I. Dmytrow	James F. Lannon
Mary Anne Espinola	John Laratonda
Virginia W. Farrell	Rita Lasonde
Angelina M. Ferraro	Margaret R. Ledwith
Andrew B. Ferrier	Gelsomina Licciardi
Helen Marie Ferris	B. Walter Licht
Anna A. Filella	Mary F. Liszewski

Lawrence Macklin  
Lamia Macoul  
Raymond Maguire  
Frank D. Mancini  
Albert Manera  
George Mansour, Jr.  
Charles W. Manzi  
George Maranto  
Sebastian A. Marino  
Mary R. Martinese  
Francis A. Mele  
Raymond Mickee  
Theresa M. Morrison  
Antonio J. Mugavero  
Joseph P. Muskavitch  
Ann Marie Nartiff  
Alvine Nassar  
Jennie M. Nassar  
Raymond E. O'Clare  
Frederick V. O'Connor  
Delia Ortenzio  
Constance A. Pavone  
Joseph Pappalardo  
Sam Pappalardo  
Mildred Pawlick  
Etta Pearl  
Sadie R. Peters  
Florence Petersen  
Douglas H. Peterson  
William C. Peterson  
Elizabeth R. Petzold  
Rita C. Pica  
Helen Pietrowski  
John M. Privitera  
Anthony Reina

Eva M. Ricardi  
Albert J. Richards  
Clyde W. Richburg, Jr.  
Frank A. Rickley  
Joan A. Riordan  
Grace L. Robinson  
Sylvia M. Rossi  
Simone Roy  
Gladys Rudis  
Arthur J. Saindon  
Augustine J. Salvetti  
Frank J. Sammartano  
Joseph P. Santuccio  
Celia M. Sciacca  
Josephine Sefsick  
John W. Sheridan  
Albert Stabile  
Carmen F. Struffolino  
Vincenza M. Tagliaferri  
Emily J. Tanczar  
Olga M. Terlecka  
Joseph H. Tierney  
Marguerite V. Tilley  
Anthony J. Tomaselli  
Jospeh A. Torrisi  
Concetta R. Trionello  
Juliect M. Vaillancourt  
Violet Viglione  
James J. Walker  
Joseph L. Wasilowski  
John J. Wojnar  
Jane R. Wright  
Otto J. Zanfagna  
Mary L. Zazzo  
Clara R. Zoglio

# SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began  
Service

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR 1911

JOHN J. REGAN 1912

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

## TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
* William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
John F. Bateman	English, History	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
Joseph A. Choquette	Commercial	1935
John Clark	History, Mathematics	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Civics	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924

Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	French, Latin	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial	1937
Agnes Donohue	Civics	1933
Rita C. Donohue	Household Arts	1935
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
Willam J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926



Catherine McAnally	Household Arts	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	English, Commercial	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French	1937
Ernest J. Perry	Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
*Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925



---

Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Lillian M. Smith	History, Chemistry	1938
Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	English	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Science	1934
James Walsh	Mechanical Drawing	1938
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	Civics, Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

\* Absent on Leave

## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1905

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan .....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney .....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley .....	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane .....	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn .....	II.	1894
Mabel Ward .....	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn .....	I.	1918
Marion Delaney .....	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford .....	III.	1905
Helen M. O'Brien (temporary) .....	I.	1938

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox .....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray .....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler .....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway .....	II.	1905
Anna R. Drohan .....	II.	1922
Mary J. Winn .....	I.	1924
Elizabeth N. O'Donovan .....	I.	1928

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND

VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan .....	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell .....	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan .....	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church .....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil .....	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan .....	V.	1903
Ethel A. Farrington .....	V.	1914
Mary M. Quealy .....	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters .....	II.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan .....	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney .....	II.	1905
Josephine Creamer .....	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond .....	I.	1902

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN P. FLEMING	1917
Master's Assistant	
IDA L. FREEMAN	1893

Grade

## TEACHERS

Manora A. Bradford .....	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss .....	VIII.	1910
Evelyn P. Hutchings .....	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles .....	V.	1906
Margaret M. Comber .....	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan .....	VII.	1911
R. Mona Shea .....	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy .....	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber .....	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse .....	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton .....	V.	1909
Ethel Neal .....	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan .....	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown .....	III.	1901
Mary Dineen .....	VII.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton .....	II.	1917
Beatrice A. McPhee .....	I.	1929
Leonora Knapton ..... Asst.	VIII.	1906
Marguerite C. McMahon .....	I.	Substitute
Elinor Dorman .....	II.	1916
Margaret Burke .....	IV.	Substitute
Alice Halloran .....	IV.	Substitute

\*Detached February, 1921,\* to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

## GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1897

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes .....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1924
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nettie M. Murray .....	IV.	1905
Mary C. Walsh .....	VI.	1938

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1900

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles .....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets.

Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL

VIII.

1896

## TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney .....	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy .....	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey .....	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna .....	VII.	1919
Helen Collins .....	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke .....	V.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey .....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane .....	II.	1923
Minna M. Miller .....	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey .....	II.	1922
Louise Stacey .....	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin .....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock .....	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan .....	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd .....	III.	1937

## MARY A. KEHOE SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

Began  
Service  
1899

MARGARET C. CONNOR

Acting Principal

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Julia E. Wholey .....	II.	1911
Elizabeth Forrest .....	I.	1922

## JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

Began  
Service  
1894

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923

## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

(Special Class)

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1905

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
William J. Barrett.....	Ungraded	1923
Alice L. Walsh .....	Ungraded	1937
Arax Kasain .....	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy .....	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey .....	Ungraded	1938
Doris M. Kimball .....	Ungraded	1938
M. Claire Marier .....	Ungraded	1938



## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

Began  
Service  
1902

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Isabel Weldon .....	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney .....	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary .....	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin .....	IV.	1929
Marie McDonnell .....	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney .....	II.	1917
Mary McMahan .....	II.	1918
Helen Davis .....	I.	1920
Mary Twomey .....	II.	1913
Genevieve Barrett .....	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman .....	II.	1912
Irene V. Cotter .....	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan .....	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan .....	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley .....	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney .....	IV.	1928

## JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street

Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began  
Service  
1902

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveneny .....	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek .....	V.	1914
Anna O'Callaghan .....	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe .....	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley .....	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne .....	IV.	1922
Alice E. Gill .....	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane .....	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford .....	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin .....	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty .....	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus .....	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan .....	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy .....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy .....	I.	1920
Mary Walsh .....	I.	1926
Monica Ford .....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon .....	Kindergarten	1926

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

## LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1900

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Seed .....	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan .....	II.	1925
Rita Walsh .....	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley .....	I.	1909

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Began  
Service

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII.

1914

## TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor .....	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan .....	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan .....	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel .....	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty .....	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball .....	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop .....	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols .....	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur .....	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals .....	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor .....	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan .....	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan .....	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill .....	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey .....	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown .....	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin .....	VI.	1920
Marie Canning .....	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon .....	VI.	1928
Janet D. Hill .....	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller .....	VI.	1922
Marguerite Reardon .....	VI.	1930
Ruth Richards .....	VI.	1929
Margraet G. McGrath .....	V.	1922
Helen McCabe .....	V.	1929
Eileen J. Finegan .....	V.	1908
Anna Sullivan .....	VII.	1937

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Master

JENNIE A. McMANUS 1894

Began  
Service

Grade

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS VIII. 1905

## TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore .....	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy .....	VII.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson .....	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan .....	VI.	1923
Grace L. Ryan .....	VI.	1901
M. Eva Russell .....	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan .....	IV.	1929
Frances M. Whittaker .....	III., IV.	1937
Mary V. Felker .....	Bldg. Asst.	1938
Gertrude M. Farrington .....	III.	1915

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

Began  
Service

1895

Grade

## TEACHERS

Anna M. O'Connell .....	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland .....	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart .....	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary .....	II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald .....	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley .....	I.	1923

# RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin .....	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher .....	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney .....	I.	1924

# JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

Began  
Service

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARIA SMITH

VIII.

1891

## TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick .....	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox .....	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins .....	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor .....	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland .....	VII.	1911
Helen M. Haverty .....	VI.	1929
Catherine C. McGrath .....	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill .....	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming .....	V.	1922
*Hannah T. Donahue .....	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello .....	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin .....	IV.	1938

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

\* On Leave of absence

## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1895

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole .....	I.	1895

## STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1904

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat .....	V.	1897
Maybelle Mowat .....	IV.	1895
Bertha M. Cranshaw .....	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon .....	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon .....	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin .....	II.	1922
Margaret E. McMorrow .....	II.	1929
Louise McGregor .....	I.	1920

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began  
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY F. DEACY

VIII.

1900

## TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley .....	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon .....	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey .....	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan .....	VIII.	1905
Teresa Smith .....	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder .....	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord .....	VII.	1903
Annie Daly .....	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh .....	VIII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey .....	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons .....	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien .....	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney .....	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey .....	VII.	1924
Helen Devaney .....	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan .....	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan .....	V.	1938
Katherine J. Kearins .....	VIII.	1938



## WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal	1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey .....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray .....	IV.	1914

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal	1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald .....	II.	1900
Patricia O'Connor (Temporary) .....		

# EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street

Telephone 26008

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VII.

1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes .....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney .....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan .....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington .....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines .....	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter .....	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine .....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy .....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan .....	IV.	1915

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel. 32357

Began  
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

Head of Girl's Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY

1905

## TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Helen G. Healey, Secretary

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

---

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905

### DRAWING

Name	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director .....	1923
Helen Dreisel, Supervisor .....	1937

### MUSIC

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### TEACHER OF SEWING

Name	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908

Name	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon .....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan .....	1930

## TEACHER OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue .....	1930
Deranda Mahoney .....	1935
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan .....	1933

## MANUAL TRAINING — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Name	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
William Durgin .....	1930
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Name	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director .....	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Eleanor Coan, Elementary Schools .....	1936
John F. Durkin, High School .....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools .....	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School .....	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools .....	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
**James Murphy, High School .....	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools .....	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools .....	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

\*\*Also listed under High School.

## SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue  
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street  
 Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

## CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street  
 Gertrude A. O'Neill, 58 Bromfield Street

## SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 138 Saratoga Street

## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 145 Bennington St.

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph A.	Wetherbee	439½ Andover
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	219 Ferry
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	246 Jackson
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	161 Olive Ave.
Kennedy, John	High	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Loneragan, Joseph D.	Amesbury	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	83 Bennington
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storror	202 Woodland
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	Leonard	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Rollins	145 Haverhill
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony, F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington

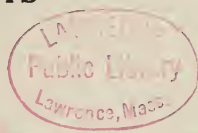


## ...School Committee...

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Ave.	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JOHN T. CASEY 110 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JOSEPH E. LA PLANTE 61 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1940
MR. JAMES B. SULLIVAN 86 Phillips Street	Dec. 31, 1940

NINETY-THIRD  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
CITY OF LAWRENCE  
MASSACHUSETTS



1939

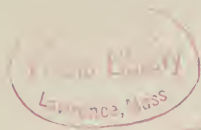
## ..... School Committee .....

---

1939

### TERM EXPIRES

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JOHN T. CASEY 110 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	Dec. 31, 1939
MR. JOSEPH E. LA PLANTE 61 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1940
MR. JAMES B. SULLIVAN 86 Phillips Street	Dec. 31, 1940



# Report of the ... Superintendent of Schools ...

---

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1939, being the ninety-third in series of annual school reports.

## 1. FINANCIAL

### (1) EXPENDITURES

#### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,139,431.00 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1939 was less than that of 1938 by \$3,826.79.

#### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$60,734.16 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed



### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,142,172.18 expended for school maintenance,  $82\frac{3}{4}$  per cent went to pay teachers, over 11 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2 per cent for books and supplies, over  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and nearly  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$113.68 to give a year's schooling to each pupil the average membership of the day schools for the year 1939.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-four buildings. Three hundred and twenty regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 238 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December 1939) five hundred and eighteen teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and forty are employed in the day schools and seventy-eight in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty men teachers among the four hundred and thirty-nine teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1939 the schools were actually in session only 179 days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays and nine other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.8 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1939 there were 12,480 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 10,047.27 and the average attendance was 9,589.20. This is an increase of 105 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 10,149 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 461 from last December. The high school numbers 3,928.

The evening high school has 684 pupils. In December there were 52 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 31 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 930 adult immigrants.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 24.8. Last year at this time it was 26.3. In twelve of the buildings, the average is higher than 24.8 and in ten it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Two hundred and three rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Forty-one classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. One room taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Four rooms had two teachers. In all of these rooms there are over forty pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 731 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 917 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 917 grammar school graduates, 852 entered the high school in September.



In March 141 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 41 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 10,149 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,928 are in high school, and 6,221 in the elementary schools.

24% of all are in the three primary grades.

13% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

24% of all are in the three grammar grades.

39% of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,138 pupils, a decrease of 16 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

968 pupils, a decrease of 17 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

1,094 pupils, a decrease of 38 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, Riverside and Warren Street schools.

432 pupils, a decrease of 34 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

653 pupils, a decrease of 32 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,936 pupils, a decrease of 196 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence Street and Oliver schools.

## In Memory of



JENNIE A. McMANUS

Principal of the Packard School

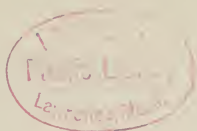
Died March 24, 1939

\* \* \*

JOSEPH REYNOLDS

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died Jan. 30, 1939



# APPENDIX I

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation. School)

#### Expenditures

##### 1. Instruction.

Day Teachers .....	\$920,975.87
Evening Teachers .....	13,977.20
*Adult .... ..	10,814.90
Supplies .... ..	10,944.37
Textbooks .....	10,825.72

##### 2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors .....	95,921.65
Fuel .....	22,578.74
Janitors' Supplies .....	1,833.23
Light and Power .....	7,170.06
Water .....	2,013.26

##### 3. Administration .....

17,431.06

##### 4. Clerks and Cafeteria .....

11,597.00

##### 5. Unclassified .....

16,089.12

TOTAL ..... \$1,142,172.18

\*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.  
PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

**1939**

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City .....	\$88,118,750.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,142,172.18
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Up- keep, (Public Property Dept.).....	60,734.16
Alterations and New Buildings .....	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	139,860.00
Care of Truants .....	1,413.16
Expended for all School Purposes....	1,344,179.50
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation .....	15.25

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1930 .....	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931 .....	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932 .....	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933 .....	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934 .....	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935 .....	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936 .....	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937 .....	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938 .....	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939 .....	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1936	1937	1938	1939
1. Instruction				
Day .....	\$ 874,425.32	\$ 917,964.21	\$ 921,106.29	\$ 920,975.87
Evening .....	14,430.00	14,274.00	14,184.40	13,977.20
Adult Immigrant .....	7,330.40	8,229.20	9,511.60	10,814.90
Teaching Supplies .....	13,969.37	13,432.40	12,068.23	10,944.37
Text Books .....	11,227.95	11,833.59	10,307.66	10,825.72
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries .....	\$ 92,082.32	97,644.35	\$ 96,846.40	\$ 95,921.65
Fuel .....	22,520.28	19,854.47	20,434.12	22,578.74
Janitor Supplies .....	3,083.82	2,188.44	2,450.26	1,833.23
Light and Power .....	9,041.22	9,502.94	7,313.40	7,170.06
Water .....	2,619.96	3,437.14	2,659.00	2,013.26
3. Administration .....	\$ 20,098.20	20,258.72	\$ 19,159.68	\$ 17,431.06
4. Clerks and Cafeteria ....	\$ 11,182.10	11,072.16	\$ 10,858.00	\$ 11,597.00
5. Unclassified .....	\$ 12,906.42	14,610.34	\$ 16,358.75	\$ 16,089.12
Total.....	\$1,094,917.86	\$1,144,301.96	\$1,143,257.79	\$1,142,172.18

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Expended for Teachers'						
Salaries .....	81.26 %	81.00 %	81.85 %	82.19 %	82.64 %	82.80 %
Fuel and Care .....	12.29 %	12.41 %	11.81 %	11.59 %	11.34 %	11.34 %
Books and Supplies .....	2.52 %	2.52 %	2.30 %	2.21 %	1.96 %	1.90 %
Administration Salaries .....	1.78 %	1.81 %	1.84 %	1.77 %	1.68 %	1.53 %
Clerks and Cafeteria .....	1.04 %	1.00 %	1.02 %	.97 %	.95 %	1.02 %
Miscellaneous .....	1.11 %	1.26 %	1.18 %	1.27 %	1.43 %	1.41 %
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %



Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL  
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1939 .....	\$113.68	1934 .....	\$84.12
1938 .....	104.23	1933 .....	84.10
1937 .....	107.83	1932 .....	79.85
1936 .....	99.01	1931 .....	99.86
1935 .....	92.38	1930 .....	99.89

Per Capita Cost for 1939 excluding Evening School  
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$111.21.

Table 7.

## PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

## FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Teaching .....	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13
Fuel and Care .....	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89
Books and Supplies .....	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17
Administration Salaries ..	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74
Clerks and Cafeteria .....			.76	.85	.88	.92	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15
Miscellaneous .....	2.22	1.95	.89	.85	.93	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60
Total .....	99.89	99.86	79.85	84.10	84.12	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

	Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1930—	11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—	11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—	11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—	11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—	11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—	11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—	11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—	10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—	10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—	10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17

Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement For Year Ending December 31, 1939

**(a) Maintenance (Support)**

1. Administration		
Supervision		
(Outside the School Staff) ....	\$17.50	
Clerical Service .....	1,832.13	
Office Supplies, Printing,		
Postage, etc. ....	149.12	
Telephone Expense .....	90.80	
Total Administration .... ..		\$2,089.55
2. Instruction		
Director .....	4,000.00	
Dept. Head and Teachers ....	18,600.00	
Books .....	26.80	
School Room & Shop Supplies	771.40	
Total Instruction .....		23,398.20
3. Auxiliary Agencies		
Periodicals .....	13.25	
First Aid Supplies .....	.59	
Transportation .....	1.00	
Attendance Officer .....	24.21	
Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	\$	39.05
4. Operation of Plant		
Janitors' Service .....	968.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	1,250.00	
General Labor .....	.44	
Total Operation of Plant .....	\$	2,218.44

## 5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Replace window pane .....	.65
Equipment .....	100.43

---

Total Upkeep of Plant .....\$ 101.08

---

Total Maintenance (Support) .... \$27,846.32

**(b) Establishment and Extension of Plant.**

New Equipment .....	\$196.54
Freight on New Equipment .....	3.02
Total Establishment and Extension of Plant .....	\$ 199.56

---

Total A and B ..... \$28,045.83

Itemized Statement of Income from  
Sources other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund .....	1,839.79
Cash received from Work and Products .....	64.12
Tuition—State Ward .....	51.40
Total Maintenance Income derived from Sources other than Local Taxation .....	\$ 1,955.31

---

Net Maintenance Sum .....\$25,891.01

Appropriation for 1939 ..... 26,837.40

---

Total A and B less Smith Hughes Fund 26,206.09

---

Balance .....\$ 631.31

# APPENDIX II

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1930 .....	84,949
State Census, 1935 .....	86,785

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	24
Number of occupied Class Rooms.....	320
High 82	Elementary 238

#### III. Teachers—December, 1939

##### Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal .....	1	0	1
High School Teachers .....	57	65	122
High School Cafeteria Mgr. ....	0	1	1
Total in High School.....	58	66	124
Elementary Principals .....	7	16	23
Elementary Teachers .....	0	252	252
Total in Elementary.....	7	268	275

##### Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades .....	2	2
Of Drawing .... ..	2	2
Of Music .....	1	2
Of Writing .....	1	1
Of Physical Training .....	1	1
Of Manual Training .....	1	1
Total Supervisors .....	3	7

##### Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing .....	10	10
Of Cooking .....	6	6
Of Manual Training .....	6	6
Of Physical Training .....	5	5
Total Special Subjects .....	11	21
Total in Day Schools .....	79	362

441

## Evening Teachers—December, 1939

	Men	Women	Total
Supervisor .....	0	1	1
High School ..	18*	14	32
Principals, Evening, Elementary .....	2	1	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors .....	2	4	6
Adult .....	2	19	21
Teachers of Outside Classes .....	3	12	15

\*Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools .....	27	51	78
Total in Day and Evening Schools .....	107	411	518

## IV. Attendance—December, 1939

	1938	1939	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment ....	12,585	12,480	—105
Average No. belonging	10,963.62	10,047.27	—916.35
Average attendance .....	10,435.33	9,589.20	—846.13
Percent attendance ....	95.18	95.44	
High School Graduates	711	731	

## V. Attendance in December, 1939

	1938	1939	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number .....	10,410	10,149	—461
In High School .....	3,866	3,928	+ 62
In Elementary Schools	6,544	6,221	—323
In First Grade .....	811	791	— 20
In Second Grade .....	760	754	— 6
In Third Grade .....	690	687	— 3
In Fourth Grade .....	676	674	— 2
In Fifth Grade .....	743	677	+ 66
In Sixth Grade ....	805	757	— 48
In Seventh Grade .....	939	822	— 97
In Eighth Grade .....	928	888	— 40
Ungraded .....	99	87	— 12
Kindergarten .....	93	84	— 9



## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1939

		1938	1939
High School .....	789	684	—105
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII.	73	52	— 21
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	31	31	—
Adult Immigrants .....	1022	930	— 92

## VII.

No. of Days Schools were in Session Calendar Year 1939

Number of days schools were actually in session ..... 179

Number of days omitted because of legal holidays..... 7

Number of days omitted by special vote of

committee ..... 9

Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.... 5

Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a  
forty-week year ..... 35.8

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1939

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High .....	Agnes P. Donohue	1939	6 years
Oliver .....	Helen McCabe	1939	10 years
Storrow .....	Louise McGregor	1939	19 years
Storrow .....	Margaret McMorro	1939	10 years
Washington	Patricia O'Connor	1939	2 years

## RETIRED 1939

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
High .....	Joseph H. Byrne	1939	15 years
High .....	Susan M. Jordan	1939	21 years

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1939	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury .....	231	10	23.1
Arlington .....	195	7	31.4
Breen .....	364	14	26.
Bruce .....	613	23	26.6
Donovan .....	158	7	22.5
Essex .....	208	8	26.
Hood .....	460	17	27.1
Lawlor .....	177	8	22.1
*Leahy .....	357	16	22.3
*Leonard .....	401	16	25.1
Lowell .....	91	4	22.7
Oliver .....	702	26	27.
Packard .....	289	13	22.2
Prospect .....	135	6	22.4
Riverside .....	86	4	21.5
Rollins ....	358	13	27.5
Saunders .....	152	6	25.3
Storrow ....	185	8	23.1
Tarbox .....	485	19	25.5
Warren .....	96	4	24.
Washington ....	111	4	27.7
Wetherbee ....	280	10	28.
	<hr/> 6050	<hr/> 243	<hr/> 24.8

\*Kindergarten Excluded.

\*Lawrence Street Excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1930 .....	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931 .....	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932 .....	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933 .....	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934 .....	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935 .....	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936 .....	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937 .....	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938 .....	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939 .....	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1930 .....	31.6
December, 1931 .....	31.5
December, 1932 .....	31.5
December, 1933 .....	31.4
December, 1934 .....	30.6
December, 1935 .....	29.5
December, 1936 .....	29.1
December, 1937 .....	27.4
December, 1938 .....	26.3
December, 1939 .....	24.8

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE  
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

## 1935

- 125 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 102 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 14 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1936

- 128 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 97 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 10 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1937

- 145 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 85 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

## 1938

- 159 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 67 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1939

- 203 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 41 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

\*Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1939.

Average membership .....	3,845.40
Number of entering class.....	1,199
Number of Graduates .....	731
Number of teachers .....	123
(including Principal and Cafeteria Mgr.)	

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1939

Number enrolled .....	3,982
Average number belonging .....	3,747.04
Average attendance .....	3,539.42

Table 7.

## TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH

## GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN

## DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Eighth .....	990	972	987	928	888
Seventh .....	1055	1068	986	939	822
Sixth .....	1066	972	954	805	757
Fifth .....	961	904	799	743	677
Fourth .....	869	809	741	676	674
Third .....	816	763	696	690	687
Second .....	808	770	762	760	754
First .....	882	823	839	811	791
Ungraded .....	63	77	100	99	87
Kindergarten .....	102	101	108	93	84
Totals .....	7612	7259	6972	6544	6221



Table 8.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS  
1939

	Jan 64	Feb. 33	Mar. 44	Apr. 20	May 34	June 22	Sep. 32	Oct. 39	Nov. 35	Dec. 13	Total 336
Number of unlawful absences .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by school	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7
Cases of Tardiness Investigated .....	2	4	0	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	20
Special Home Inquiries Made .....	8	4	0	1	0	0	12	3	5	1	34
Home Permit Investigations .....	2	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	12
Follow Up Cases—Left School .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill .....	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	5
Census Absentees Investigated .....	244	164	148	95	125	129	116	161	161	52	1395
Total Visits to Home .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Theatres Visited .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolrooms Visited .....	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	9
Newsboys Warned .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Visits to Mills .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Number of Prosecutions .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placed on Probation .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sent to Essex County Training School ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Reform School .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Evening School Absence Investigated ....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated .....	1	1	9	1	4	1	6	2	6	0	31
Report of Families in Need .....	8	6	5	5	1	2	3	4	2	3	39
Report to School Nurse .....	6	6	8	5	6	4	4	6	7	3	55



## AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE 1939

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL  
Albert R. Trottier, 1939
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND  
CERTIFICATE  
Frances L. Simon
3. GERRISH PRIZES  
Trigonometry, Joseph H. McCusker  
Plane Geometry, Philip Levine, 1940
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES  
Helen Navoy  
Ronald O. Germain
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL  
Philip J. Davis
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL  
Ruth A. Greenwood
7. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Helen Navoy
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS  
1942—John Fallon  
1942—Phyllis Rosenberg  
1941—Irving Malis  
1941—Anita Smith  
1940—Anthony Licciardello  
1940—Violet DeBarba  
1939—William J. Sipsey  
1939—Gladys Boland
9. CREGG MEDAL  
William E. Lloyd
10. HOOD MEDALS  
Elizabeth A. Ralton  
Andrew W. Gibbons
11. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE  
Thomas H. Derby, Jr.
12. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE  
Philip J. Davis

# EVENING SCHOOLS

---

## SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

## PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming  
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor  
Essex School, Regina McCarthy  
Packard School, Joseph Dwyer

## TEACHERS

### High School

Alice Balfrey	Frederick B. Kfoury
Mary Banville	Walter Lynch
Margaret Bartley	Robert Martin
Augustine Bradley	Joseph McDonald
Judith Branz	Richard McGovern
Francis Bresnahan	Eleanor Noonan
Edward Callahan	Claire O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	Elizabeth O'Connor
Mary Daly	John O'Connor
Gregory Derby	Vincent O'Connor
Alice Dineen	Edward Parthum
Anna Donohue	C. Grace Sullivan
Philip Dowd	Katherine Sullivan
Geraldine Flynn	William Toye
James Gavin	Ralph Wolfendale
Margaret Howard	
William Keller	

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

## Oliver School

John McKenna  
Anna E. Regan

Anne Kelleher  
Josephine Wholley

## Adult Division

Helen Aughtigan  
Joseph Callahan  
William Dyleski  
Doris Groesbeck  
Catherine Hennessey  
Mary Lamond  
Mary Lanigan  
Catherine Lyons

Stella Macaione  
Helen O'Connor  
Mary McLaughlin  
Julia I. Murphy  
Evelyn Rancourt  
Rose Sodnowski  
E. Pauline Spalke  
Pauline Howard

## Essex School

Adelaide Arivella

## Adult Division

Rita McCarthy

Margaret V. Murphy

## Packard School

William Wagenbach

## Adult Division

Sarah Corbett

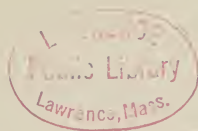
Margaret Haggerty

Grace Norton

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN  
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Catherine Bova  
Catherine Chesworth  
Clotilda Cullinan  
Catherine Griffin  
Mary Kane  
Agnes Killean  
Helena McCall  
Pasquale Messa

Eva Morache  
Mildred Mulcahy  
Pasquale Paolino  
Alice Robertson  
Fred Samia  
Maria Scalora  
Alice Petterutti



## APPENDIX III

---

### HISTORICAL

---

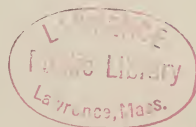
#### Graduations, 1939

---

The graduation exercises of the class of 1939 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 14. The address was delivered by Mr. Alfred Graham Baldwin, A.B., B.D. Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts and diplomas were presented to 731 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 22. The address was delivered by Miss Agnes E. Barry, Master Bennett District, Boston, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 917 graduates by Mr. John T. Casey, Mr. Joseph E. LaPlante and Mr. James C. Reardon, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Recreation Ball Room, Thursday evening, April 13, 1939. Diplomas were presented to 141 graduates by Mr. James C. Reardon, member of the School Committee.



## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

### ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony

"America".....Bloch

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

ANDREW WILLIAM GIBBONS

SINGING—(a) "Land of Our Hearts" ..... Chadwick

(b) "The Stars and Stripes Forever" .... Sousa

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

CHRISTIAN JOHN MATTHEW

SINGING—"Invictus" ..... Huhn

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

ALFRED GRAHAM BALDWIN, A.B., B.D.

Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts

SINGING—"High School Song" ..... McCabe

Awarding of Diplomas, Washington-Franklin Medal, American  
Legion Prize, College Club Scholarship, Perkins Prizes, Cregg  
Medal, Gerrish Prizes, Riley Prizes, Hood Medals and Bowker  
Bulletin Prize.

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—"Graduates on Parade"

Words by Rebecca Der Mesrobian — Music by Paul A. Germano

Hear the roll  
Of the drummer's call  
Hear the beat  
Of our steady feet  
Four memorable years have made  
Us graduates on parade.

March we on  
Toward the shining goal.  
Nor God nor man  
Will ever console  
Those who in the rear have stayed,  
Graduates on parade.

Hear the blare  
Of the trumpet's call.  
The banners flare  
On the crowded mall.  
The world's waiting for our aid,  
Graduates on parade.

No more trumpet;  
No more drum.  
But tomorrow, alone,  
God shall bid us come.  
So farewell happy years  
Just for you we give three cheers,  
For we're graduates on parade.



---

HONOR ROLL

---

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Rosalind Abramson	Ann Toby Klubock
Lewis Averbach	Thomas James Laudani
Ann Edith Bednarski	Paul Louis Lonardo
Marie Claire Bolous	Christian John Matthew
Constance Louise Bunten	Alfreda Marie Mazur
Eleanor Dorothy Burckel	Joseph Henry McCusker
Alice Iona Burnham	Barbara Ruth Merrick
Gilbert Merrill Cogan	Helen Navoy
Philip J. Davis	Joseph Andrew Palys
Thomas Howard Derby, Jr.	Dorothy May Pearson
Julia Claire Eastwood	Celia Piltch
S. Blake Ellis	Dario Politella
Albert Geller	Dorothy Evelyn Poole
William Geller	Elizabeth Ann Ralton
Ronald Oliver Germain	Carmine Marie Scalera
Andrew Willam Gibbons	Frances Lee Simon
Anne Gilbert	Alice Mary Simpson
Shirley Mildred Glazerman	Barbara Rita Sullivan
Ruth Ann Greenwood	Rose Marie Syiek
Lillian Heifetz	Salvatore Joseph Trapani
Anna Barbara Hogan	Berniece Edna Weiner
John Joseph Jodka	

---

WITH DISTINCTION

Eva L. Abdoo	William Edward Lloyd
Herman Saul Barenboim	Estelle Rose Lynch
Shirley Blackstock	William Henry Lynch
Ruth Charlotte Caron	Angelina Ann Maraio
Helen Joan Chwalek	Emma Teresa Martin
Marion Ida Cooke	Ruth M Istone
Joseph Leo Daly	Mary Ruth Polsky
Edward Robert Donohoe	Everett Anderson Poore
Ruth Joan Dwan	Etta Charlotte Rubin
Agnes Ehramjian	Gladys Elizabeth Sanborn
Muriel Ruth Finn	William Joseph Sipsey
Constance Mary Forzes	Alice J. Smith
Adelaide May Harris	Domenic Angelo Teoli
Doris May Harrison	Albert Roland Trottier
Frederick H. Houghton	Mary Gladys Trull
Livia Marie Izzo	Laura Veronica Walek
Jennie Regina Korzeniowski	Joseph Zall
Joseph John Licciardello	

---

Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1939

Jennie Helen Abate	Stanley Henry Beaudoin
Josephine Mary Abate	Rene T. Beaulieu
Eva L. Abdoo	William Joseph Beaumier
Walter John Abovitch	Warren Edwin Beck
Rosalind Abramson	Ann Edith Bednarski
Louis Charles Adam	Margaret Elizabeth Begg
Walter Harold Adam	Nellie Begonis
Bedros Peter Agazarian	Marie A. Behan
Cora Lucy Agricola	Elizabeth Bekerian
William Joseph Akscyn	Irene Ruth Belanger
Richard Joseph Alderson	Arthur Edward Bell
Charles John Alexion	John Paul Bellamo
Andrew Ernest Allston	Dorothy Berger
Jacob I. Alman	Geraldine Mary Bergeron
Irene Frances Andrew	Mary Bertish
Alfreda Hedwig Andrukaitis	Rachael Beshara
Aristea Mikell Angelus	Rita Irene Bibeau
Fowzey Ansara	Alphonse Joseph Bielevich
Adolph Anthony Antonelli	Antony W. Bielewicz
Christine Eva Antonelli	Irene Doris Bilodeau
Rita Roxy Arakelian	Alyce Adelma Birchall
Emily Josephine Arcidiacono	Shirley Blackstock
Genevieve Irene Ardito	Eleanor Janet Blanchette
Louis Joseph Arnold	Leonard J. Blood
Simon Arzigian	Mildred Bloom
Nubar Michael Ashjian	Louise Emily Bochmann
Constance Joy Assenza	Edward Laurence Boddy
Mary Atamian	Gladys Helen Boland
Victor Vincent Aufiero	Marie Claire Bolous
Lewis Averback	Fred Anthony Bonaccorsi
Lena Mary Balletta	Virginia Mary Bonacorsi
Herman Saul Barenboim	Thomas Joseph Boria
Margaret Sophia Barlow	Russell Laurence Bortolino
Charles Bernard Barr	Mary Rose Borzi
Haig Barsamian	Carl Lincoln Boschetti
Walter Stanley Bartula	Edith Ann Bouchard
Michael William Bastek	June Alice Bouchard
Walter Joseph Bastek	Margaret Marie Bourbeau
Paul Donald Bastinelli	Bernard Kerin Bradley
Lucille Alexina Beauchesne	Florence Rose Bragg

---

Rose Marie Brancati	William Joseph Cianci
Norene Marie Breen	Genevieve Ethel Clark
Frances Mary Briggs	Harold F. Clark
Helen Elizabeth Budenas	Walter Lord Clarke
Constance Louise Bunten	Ronald Vincent Cleary
Nelson Joseph Buote	Gilbert Merrill Cogan
Eleanor Dorothy Burckel	Rena Cohen
Arthur Thomas Burke	Florence Grace Colasberna
Josephine Boyd Burke	Frederick Joseph Coleman
Alice Iona Burnham	Rita Coletta
Fred Augustine Butterworth	Francis Collins
Ann Louise Byrne	Martin Bernard Collins Jr.
Vincent Joseph Caliri	Silvio Joseph Compagnone
Angelina Mary Calitri	Frank B. Concemi
John Joseph Callahan	James Dennis Connal
Anthony Joseph Cappellano	Alfred Frank Contarino
Frances Mary Cappello	Mary Constance Contarino
Irene Marie Carbonaro	Anne Mary Conti
Raymond John Cardelli	Veronica Lucy Cook
Ida Mary Cardello	Marion Ida Cooke
Alfred Edmund Cardinal	Harold Stephen Cool
Joseph Cardone	John Francis Cooper
Charles Martin Cardoza	Palma Mary Coppola
Ruth Charlotte Caron	Amelia Betty Corey
Ruth Anna Carriero	Thelma Marie Cormier
Victor Bernard Carroll	Clara Rita Corrente
Effie Catherine Carter	Harriet Crabtree
Catherine Rose Caruso	Jeremiah Benedict Cornin
Joseph Alfred Caruso	Thomas Francis Cronin
Ida Mae Casby	Sebastian Raymond Cultrera
Ann Pearl Casey	Robert Thomas Cunningham
Hilda Celina Casey	Jenny Mary Cuticchia
John Francis Casey	Lenore Czarnecki
John William Casey	Alexandra Mary Czoza
Claire Rita Cass	Yolanda Anna D'Agostino
Claire Taylor Castle	Martha Rita Daher
Mary Louise Cayer	Joseph Andrew Daley
Peter M. Cerullo	Martin Clifford Dallan
Grace Marie Chiaramida	Joseph Leo Daly
Michael Joseph Chory	Rita Mary Dandreta
Helen Joan Chwalek	Harold Robert Darois
Nicholas John Ciambella	Elizabeth Rose Davidian

---

Rose Elizabeth Davidian	Agnes Ehramjian
Philp J. Davis	Dorothy Emily Eichner
Agnes Theresa Dearnley	Joseph John Elia
Shakeeb Joseph Debs	William Elias
Helen Ann DeFrancisco	S. Blake Ellis
Pauline Rita DeGuglielmo	Richard G. Emmert
John Augustine Delaney	Vincent Francis Endelos
Ruth Della Cioppa	Thelma June Fagerson
Paul Philp DeMarco	David Speber Faigel
Victoria Rita Denaro	Joseph Joseph Faro
Joseph Albert DeNuncio	John William Farrisey
Thomas Howard Derby, Jr.	James Milton Fay
Angelo Anthony DeRosa	Ruth Marjorie Feldman
Evelyn Malvina DeSimone	Alice Mary Feole
Leo William Desruisseau	Paulina Evelyn Ferreira
Virginia Diamond	Esther Helen Ferris
Concetta Josephine DiDio	Victoria Marion Ferris
Frank John DiGenti	Willam Stafford Fetzter
Irene Evelyn Diodati	Alfio Francis Fichera
Doris Dorothea Dion	Fred Joseph Fichera
Angelina Mary DiSalvo	Joseph Phillip Fichera
Mary Margaret DiSalvo	Reesa Barbara Finkelstein
Bertha Mae Dixon	Muriel Ruth Finn
Rita Elizabeth Dollar	Anne Rita Finocchiaro
Alexander Dolomanuk	Harry Fishman
Beatrice Donahue	Harry Maurice Fleet
Warren Laurence Donnel'y	John James Fleming
Edward Robert Donohoe	Edmund Joseph Ford
Kevin Charles Donovan	Kathleen Mary Ford
Mary Margaret Donovan	Constance Mary Forzesi
Grace Carolyn Dooley	Jack Warren Found
Charles Kinton Dorion	Marion Edna Fountain
James Francis Dowd	Fred Anthony Fragola
Sydney Dublin	Miriam Bertha Frederick
Peter Jerome Dugan	Bu ton Leon Freedman
Arthur Augustus Dunham	Gerald Winsor Freedman
Mary Margaret Dunn	A fred Joseph Friscen
Alfred Mario D'Urso	Shirley Mae Furneaux
Ruth Joan Dwan	Josephine Dorothy Fusco
Beverly H. Dwyer	Raymond Joseph Gagne
Francis James Dydek	Rose Marie Gallant
Julia Claire Eastwood	Edmund Ganem

Michael Ganem  
Frances Barbara Garden  
Jane Mary Garfi  
Evelyn Edna Gartside  
Cecile Elsie Gaumond  
Beatrice Lois Gedansky  
Jacqueline Louise Geisler  
Charles Emile Gelineau  
Albert Geller  
William Geller  
Rita Arlene George  
Ronald Oliver Germain  
Paul Anthony Germano  
Dorothy Mae Getchell  
Josephine Mary Giaquinta  
Andrew William Gibbons  
John Henry Gibbons  
Anna Genevieve Gigliuto  
Anne Gilbert  
Isobel Edith Gill  
Ida Joanna Giuffrida  
Harry Isadore Glasky  
Shirley Mildred Glazerman  
Stella Joan Godek  
Helen Dorothy Godzik  
Michael Gogjian  
Robert Harvey Goldberg  
Catherine Julia Golden  
Joseph Francis Golis  
Charles Maxwell Goller  
Edward Sanasar Gorakian  
Rita Mary Gosselin  
Alfred James Grassini  
Angelina Mary Grasso  
Shirley May Gray  
Ruth Ann Greenwood  
Thomas Greenwood  
Francis Raymond Grieco  
Edward Thomas Griffin  
Water Edward Griffin  
Samuel Griffiths  
Anna Ursula Grinkevich

Harvey L. Grondin  
Marjorie Ann Guilfoyle  
William John Gulanowski  
George Alexander Habre  
Mary Haddad  
George Henry Hadfield  
Anna Hagopian  
Louis Andrew Hailson  
Pauline Ann Hajjar  
Rose Hajjar  
George Joseph Hamel  
Marguerite Marie Hamilton  
Barbara Diane Handler  
John Joseph Hannigan  
Loyce Patrica Hannigan  
Adelaide May Harris  
Doris May Harrison  
William Robert Harrison  
William George Harward  
Charles R. Hausler  
Daniel William Healey  
George David Hefferon  
Lillian Heifetz  
Irene Elizabeth Hennessy  
Ruth Irene Herbst  
John Charles Hertrich  
Eleanor Kathryn Hickey  
Grace Ann Hickey  
Arthur Robert Hilbert  
Dorothy Marion Hill  
Vivian Dorothy Hill  
Harold Sawyer Hoch  
Anna Barbara Hogan  
Elizabeth Holland  
Wanda G. Holozubiec  
John Homa  
John Joseph Hopkins, Jr.  
Frederick H. Houghton  
Lucille Marcelle Houle  
Edmond George Howie  
Winifred Madeline Hurley  
Elise Irene Hurrell



---

Arline May Hurteau	John Joseph Kiernan
Anthony Carmen Iannuccillo	Ambrose Eranous Kilerjian
Robert Joseph Infantino	Gertrude Patricia King
Dante Joseph Ippolito	John Martin Kirmil
George Ivanovitch	Stella F. A. Kiver
Livia Marie Izzo	Ann Toby Klubock
Marion Janeva Jackson	Irene Elizabeth Kohl
Priscilla Jackson	Stephania Imelda Kolasky
Margaret Sarah Janigian	Alfred Joseph Kolifrath
Stella Ann Jaworski	Jennie Regina Korzeniowski
Josephine Joan Jensky	Florence Mary Kulik
John Joseph Jodka	Carl Frank Laffert
Emma Joan John	Frances Ann LaGrasse
Janet Elizabeth Jolly	Gertrude Alvena Laird
Edward Joseph Joncas	Eda LaMeia
Edward Francis Jones	Mildred Josephine Lamond
Vera Theresa Jordan	Beatrice E. Lamontagne
William Charles Jost	Mary Kathryn Lane
Dorothy Dane Joynson	Russell Earl Langevin
Paul Reginald Judge	Daniel Edmund Lannon
John Kady	Alfia Mary Lanzafame
Abraham William Kalil	Eleanor Marie LaSpina
Wallace Joseph Kalil	Thomas James Laudani
William Henry Kallery	Viola Mary Laudani
John Michael Kaminski	Keasti Laukaitis
Charles Karamourtopoulos	Ralph Edward Leach
Theodore John Karcz	Raoul Paul Lebel
Genevieve Barbara Karlonas	Norman P. LeClerc
Amelia Mary Kasanovich	Beatrice Lees
Joseph Zedan Kasouf	Mary Lees
James Michael Kater	David Daniel Lenihan
Algird Kavaliauskas	Joseph John Licciardello
Dorothy Marguerite Kay	Stephen Joseph Licciardello
James Robert Kay, Jr.	Mildred Ella Lister
F. James Kellett	Thelma Litchfield
Warren Gill Kellett	Philip Francis Livoti
William M. Kelley, Jr.	William Edward Lloyd
Haskell Odell Kennedy	Antonette Louise Lomastro
Francis Thomas Kenney	Elena M. Lombardi
William Raymond Kerton	Paul Louis Lonardo
William Francis Kettinger	Vincent Joseph Lonardo
Louis Joseph Kfoury	Eugene Joseph Longo

---

Madeline Celina Loontjens	Eileen Lorraine McCarthy
Virginia Mary LoPresti	Joseph Fabian McCarthy
Janet Luschik	Ella-Jean McCraw
Lillian Helen Lutz	Joseph Henry McCuster
Estelle Rose Lynch	Bernice McDonald
John Joseph Lynch	William Joseph McIntosh
William Henry Lynch	Bernice McIntyre
Concetta Mary Macaione	Walter J. McLaughlin
Peter Joseph Maciariello	Joseph Clinton McMahon
Catherine Patrica MacLean	Lillian Augusta McMahon
Charles Joseph Madden	Louise Doris Meinelt
John Joseph Mahoney	Irene Ann Melvin
John Harold Mains	Barbara Ruth Merrick
Charles Ignatius Maiorano	Rebecca Der Mesrobian
Ann Frances Makus	Edward Paul Milstone
John Francis Mallon	Ruth Milstone
George Charles Maloof	Mary Ann Minasian
Joseph Maloof	Charles Robert Mitchell
Salvatore Joseph Mammino	Mary Evelyn Mitchell
Carmela Mary Mancini	Francis T. Monney
Nahbe John Mansour	Ruth Alma Mooshian
Angelina Ann Maraio	Alexander Mordach
Lillian Flora Marinelli	William Augustine Morey Jr.
Sylvester Marino	Alice Mary Morin
Sylvio Michael Marino	Arthur N. Morrell
Vincenzo Joseph Marino	Augustine Joseph Morrison
Albert Edward Marsden	Theodore Louis Mosher
Emma Teresa Martin	David Mottoli
Gladys Helen Martin	Marjorie Catherine Moylan
Dora Barbara Martone	Minnie Gertrude Muir
Stasia Ann Masuk	William Francis Mulcahy, Jr.
James Bell Mathison	Aleta F. Mullen
Ida Agnes Matteo	Claire Anne Mulligan
Christian John Matthew	John Henry Mulligan
Anne Therese Matuk	Alfred Joseph Murabito
John Joseph Matulavich	Bernard F. Murphy
Alfreda Marie Mazur	Edward Joseph Murphy
Eileen Bernice McAvoy	Maurice Brendon Murphy
Wilfred Henry McAvoy	Michael John Murphy
Donald Francis McCabe	Adam Murray
Bernard Jerome McCarthy	Arthur Nahill
Dorothy Mary McCarthy	Joseph George Nassar



---

Philip Peter Nassar	Estella Rita Passaretti
Edward Joseph Nassif	John Baptist Patti
Mary Ann Nastasia	Henry Theodore Pauk
Helen Navoy	George Joseph Pavelonis
Victor Nevins	Edward Morris Pearl
Mary Ellen Newell	Dorothy May Pearson
Santo Salvatore Nicolosi	Jeane Theresa Pellerin
Sebastian Nicolosi	Mario P. Peluso
Annette Rita Nicosia	Walter Joseph Pendak
John Jay Nochnuk	Peter Perillo
Teresa Josephine Norton	Paul Perlmutter
Grace E. Noyes	James Albert Peros
Mary Rose O'Brien	Pasquale John Perrino
Daniel Nicholas O'Carroll	George Henry Perron
Claire Marie O'Connell	Benedict Anthony Perrone
John Terence O'Connell	Warren Joseph Perry
Ralph Augustine O'Connor	John Samuel Peterson
John Francis O'Gorman	Eduardo Pasquale Pettoruto
William Thomas O'Gorman	Rose Eileen Petzold
Kathleen Honnora O'Hara	Margaret Agnes Petzy
Wallace W. O'Hara	Michael J. Pietrusiewicz
Mary Louise O'Hearn	Celia Piltch
Harriett Lorraine Oldfield	Henry Piotrowski
Francis Edward O'Loughlin	Vito John Piro
James O'Loughlin	Santo Alfred Pistorio
Dorothy Florence Olsen	Beatrice Marie Pitochelli
Jane Veronica Ordzie	Horace Joseph Platania
Francis Daniel O'Riordan	Dario Politella
Thomas Joseph O'Rourke	Mary Rita Polizzotti
Dennis Daniel O'Sullivan	Mary Ruth Polsky
Esther Madeleine Ouellette	Dorothy Evelyn Poole
Leo Lucien Ouellette	Everett Anderson Poore
Joseph John Padellaro	Frederic Samuel Poore, Jr.
John Johnson Page	Aldona Povilaitis
Carmela Mary Palermo	Eileen Patricia Powers
Mary Rita Palese	John Joseph Powers
Joseph Andrew Palys	Marianne Teresa Powers
Mary Teresa Panebianco	Marie Joan Powers
John Francis Paolantonio	Michael Joseph Powers
Ida Mary Paolino	Lillian Grace Pringle
Joseph Anthony Pappalardo	Lillian Theresa Prymak
Josephine Mary Pappalardo	Joseph David Quartarone
Richard John Parthenais	

---

Alfred Edward Quereux	Barbara Mary Scuderi
George Rene Quinn	Nancy Mary Scuto
Joseph John Rakauskas	Wallace Semple
Elizabeth Ann Ralton	George John Shadeed
Carmen Joseph Randazzo	Edward Joseph Shaheen
Anita Rausch	Selma Martha Shaheen
Margaret Agnes Reardon	Myrtis Rosamond Shapiro
Concettina Mary Reina	Charles Joseph Sharkey
Raymond Joseph Riberdy	John Joseph Sheehan
Anthony Louis Rickley	Thomas Joseph Sheehan
John Richard Riordan	Joseph Fahed Shiepe
Luigi Alfred Rizza	Albert Joseph Sicard
Alfred Wallace Roberts	John Felix Signorelly
George Albert Roy	Beatrice Bertha Silva
Evelyn Sarah Rubeo	Harold Simpson Silverman
Etta Charlotte Rubin	Martin Silverman
Miriam Neistadt Rudkin	Frances Lee Simon
Esther Beatrice Rumore	Alice Mary Simpson
Francis H. Russell	William Joseph Sipsey
William Edward Russell	Joseph Augustine Sline
Jerry Louis Russo	Emil Martin Slomba
James Michael Ryan	Alice J. Smith
Habib Joseph Saab	Philip Lawrence Smith
Saida Betty Salem	Ralph Edward Smith
Gladys Elizabeth Sanborn	Robert Arthur Smith
William Emil Santos	Elmas Bertha Sohigian
Salvatore Sapienza	Anna Rita Solomon
Evelyn Roseline Sarness	Mildred Irene Sova
Gerald Sarver	Joseph D. Spatola
Dante Savastano	Elvira Rita Spaziano
Florence Mary Savastano	Lillian Frances Spencer
Dorothy Marion Sawyer	Celia Nancy Stabile
Carmine Marie Scalera	Ruth Olive Stansfield
John Joseph Scalera	Augustine Louis St. Cyr
Rita Joan Scalera	Warren Edward Steinkraus
Joseph Anthony Scalora	Eleanor Claire Stevens
Josephine Marie Scarpignato	Robert Waterhouse Stoney
Edwin Allen Schmidt	Alexander Francis Stroj
Edgar Lowe Scholtz	Barbara Rita Sullivan
Russell Ed. Schwarzenberg	James John Sullivan
Thomas Peter Sciuto	Joan Theresa Surawski
Colby B. Scott	Louise Ann Susi

Rose Marie Syiek	Carmela Barbara Valenti
Eleanor Veronica Szeliga	Antonietta Mary Valentino
Haigaz John Takvorian	Louise Mary Vallozza
Sara Grace Takvorian	Peter Louis Vallozza
James Samuel Tamer	Rose Mary Velo
Domenic Angelo Teoli	Herbert Paul Vogel
Ernest Anthony Tesoro	Evelyn Elsie Vogt
Evelyn Edith Thompson	Everett George Wagner
Kathryn Gertrude Tierney	Laura Veronica Walek
Paul Stephen Timony	Robert Becket Walker
Mary Ann Tine	Eileen Dorothea Wall
Louis Michael Tinney	David Joseph Walsh
Agata Elizabeth Torrissi	Gertrude Virginia Walsh
Angelo Alfio Torrissi	William Joseph Walsh
Elvira Josephine Torrissi	Claire Anastasia Wefers
Grace Cecile Torrissi	Berniece Edna Weiner
Sebastian Alfred Torrissi	Lorraine Leda Welch
Thomas Norman Torrissi	Ruth Bernice Wenzel
Alfrieda Marie Toscano	Arnold Philip White
Peter Richard Trachym	Raymond C. Whittaker
Salvatore Joseph Trapani	Florence Pitman Wingate
Humphrey Vincent Tremblay	Grace Joan Woods
Howard Joseph Trickett	Warren Perley Wright
Albert Roland Trottier	John Yanchul
Bertha Mary Trovato	Maurice Young
Thomas Joseph Troy	John Yuszkus
Mary Gladys Trull	Blanche Helen Zaglansky
Margaret Dorothy Ulozas	Joseph Zall
Henry James Ursillo	Marie Cecille Zambino
Julia Vaitiskis	Edna Julia Zenevitch
Estelle Esther Valcourt	Despina Jane Zervas

## GRADUATION

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Thursday Evening, June 22, 1939

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

CHORALE READING—Twenty-fourth Psalm

## CHORUS

SINGING—(a) “America” from the Symphony

“America”.....Block

(b) “The Unfurling of the Flag”....Densmore

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MISS AGNES E. BARRY

Master, Bennett District, Boston, Mass.

SINGING—“The Lost Chord” .....Sullivan

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

MR. JOHN T. CASEY MR. JOSEPH E. LaPLANTE

Mr. JAMES C. REARDON Mr. JAMES B. SULLIVAN

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—(a) “Song of Joy” .....Boinschion

(b) “The Star Spangled Banner”

MARCH—Passing of Graduates

---

GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

---

---

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

---

John J. Carideo	Philp Holden
Lucy M. Catalano	Alfred G. Hollinghurst
Dorothy M. Chudoba	William F. Kelley
James Cipolla	John A. Lahey
Carmella L. Coco	Frank V. Lomaso
Brice L. Collins	Francis D. Martin
Grace L. Contarino	Loretta E. Maude
Carmela M. Cuomo	Salvatore R. Mazzaglia
Stanley E. Czarnecki	Barbara A. McComish
Alvin W. Dawe	Thelma M. Patrignani
Josephine M. D'Aquino	Anthony Pelliccione
Josephine M. Di Pietro	Joseph J. Plagenza
Everett B. Dowe, Jr.	Marjorie C. Ramsden
Ruth M. Fielding	Helen F. Raymond
Alastair Fraser	Maria L. Reitano
Sabestana R. Frazzetta	Carmela Scuito
John E. Fyfe, Jr.	Donald F. Scott
Charles V. Galli	Joseph J. Sieczkowski
Lucia H. Gorakian	Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Jr.
Natalie M. Hart	John J. Toohig
Joseph E. Hay	Stanley J. Zagorski
Robert C. Hill	

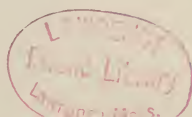
---

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Mafalda Amante	Elizabeth J. Blotner
Dora M. Arsenault	Frank R. Boardman
Marie D. Arsenault	Loyce E. Bowes
Leo J. Arsenault	Evelyn L. Brenner
Ruth Arsenault	Yvette L. Breton
Phyllis M. Ashton	William S. Brown
William H. Atkinson	Edith C. Buckley
Philip B. Averbach	Pauline R. Budd
John Begg	Claire C. Callahan
Jerome Q. Berger	Nicholas J. Callahan, Jr.
Doris M. Bernier	John M. Carey
Lorraine Y. Bistany	Madeleine A. Carey
Alfred E. Blais	Jean Carrier

Rene Casey  
Joseph I. Chaisson  
Norma M. Chaisson  
Iren  G. Chamberlain  
Theresa A. Chamberlain  
George J. Cheas  
Harold W. Chused  
Bernice A. Coburn  
Esther E. Connor  
William E. Connor  
Dorothy M. Cronin  
Yvonne T. Croteau  
Edwin J. Curran  
Irene V. Cushing  
Diran T. Davidian  
Elizabeth J. Desfosses  
Leo A. Desjardins  
Norman H. Desmarais  
William B. Dimmock  
Edward F. Dollar  
Doris J. Drouin  
Theodore G. Dyer  
Reginald I. Eld  
Charlotte M. Finberg  
John Fiore  
William J. Foley  
Ruth M. Fox  
Evelyn M. Gagnon  
Carmel L. Gamache  
Frieda M. Gaudette  
William R. Gibbons  
Ruth A. Gilbert  
Sumner Gill  
Rita M. Godin  
Dorothea P. Goldblatt  
Pearl H. Gray  
Benjamin M. Greenbaum  
Shirley M. Grondin  
William C. Gutteridge  
John H. Hallsworth, Jr.  
Marguerite T. Hamel  
Alvin E. Harvey

Charlene A. Haynes  
Pearl V. Healey  
Helen M. Hutnick  
Jacqueline M. Jean  
James C. Johnstone, Jr.  
Eugene N. Junkins  
Alfred R. Kattar  
William C. Keenan  
Helen B. Kenneally  
Helen L. Kennedy  
Patricia K. Kennedy  
Dorothy M. Keogh  
Walter T. Keogh  
Jules R. Lambert  
Jeannette J. Landy  
Roger J. Lebel  
George A. Lenotte  
Blanche A. Levesque  
Irene A. Levesque  
Myron S. Lynch  
Neil F. Lynch  
Donald R. MacGilvrey  
John J. Mackor  
Allan B. MacPherson  
R. Dudley Magoon  
Frank A. Maloney  
James A. Marsland  
Edmund Martins  
Thomas J. McEneaney  
Marjorie S. McGregor  
Robert McGregor  
John Millstone  
Paul J. Miville  
Arlene V. Morrison  
Eileen M. Myers  
Stella D. Myers  
Catherine T. Newell  
Therese M. Nolet  
Beatrice B. Ostropolsky  
Dorothy G. Peters  
Florence E. Petty  
Herbert R. Petzold





Celeste Pezone  
 Theodore Pezone  
 Pauline A. Playdon  
 Henry J. Rochon  
 John A. Ronaldo, Jr.  
 Alvin Rose  
 Betty I. Rossiter  
 Marion E. Russell  
 Norma R. Russem  
 Adelma E. Sanders  
 Elizabeth J. Sawyer  
 William H. Seddon  
 Arnold L. Seeche

Mary J. Silva  
 Howard L. Silverman  
 Robert M. Smeesters  
 Evelyn E. Smerdon  
 Evelyn D. Smith  
 Sumner Steinberg  
 Carol E. Stevens  
 John H. Tacy  
 Thomas G. Ttait  
 William F. Valliere  
 Dorothy M. Vens  
 Mary Weshonko  
 Ralph D. Wilson

### GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Alfred J. Baillargeon  
 Elizabeth L. Beek  
 Peter C. Breshara  
 Irene K. Blackwell  
 Robert A. Blaser  
 Carl E. Bochmann  
 Marjorie A. Boland  
 Susan M. Boragine  
 Howard L. Bradley  
 Beatrice C. Budron  
 Mary J. Burns  
 Peter L. Butler  
 Louise M. Campagnone  
 Francis H. Cardone  
 Edith M. Cascone  
 Concettina L. Cavallaro  
 E. Justin Childs  
 Samuel L. Coco  
 Marjorie I. Coleman  
 James S. D'Attorre  
 Mafalda A. D'Attorre  
 Mildred Daponte  
 Nicholas J. DeBurro  
 Mary A. Di Grazia  
 Francis J. Donohue  
 Charles S. Faro  
 John V. Finnigan

Eleanor D. Foderaro  
 Lois A. France  
 Frances M. Garrison  
 Francis Garrison  
 Mary V. Gavin  
 Elena M. Giarrusso  
 Mary C. Giuffrida  
 Muriel H. Goller  
 Rita G. Grillo  
 George R. Higgins  
 Beatrice E. Hill  
 Claire M. Jones  
 Jeannette M. Kalil  
 Walter T. Kalil  
 Mildred L. Koebrich  
 John J. Leone  
 Virginia A. Liss  
 Armando Lombari  
 Beatrice R. Lunn  
 Marion M. Matthews  
 Carmelina N. Mazzaglia  
 Francis L. McDermott  
 Geraldine P. McGrail  
 Katherine E. Meisner  
 Amelia M. Miele  
 George F. Morgan  
 Francis J. Moriarty



Daniel F. Moynihan  
Dennis F. Murphy  
Rose A. Murphy  
Domenica J. Napolitano  
Evelyn M. Napolitano  
Raymond J. Nevins  
Berta M. Pepe  
Raymond A. Philbrick  
Rita M. Pitocchelli  
Anthony P. Puglisi  
Muriel F. Ryan  
Sylvia J. Sangermano

Emil G. Schirner  
Morris R. Seradsky  
Joseph V. Shaheen  
Julienna C. Stanavitch  
Jeanne M. Tabellario  
Walter C. Thumm  
Silvio B. Troianello  
Albe J. Voyer  
Thomas F. Walton  
Bernice R. Yukno  
Thelma Zack

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Lucy A. Abate  
Najeeby Abdallah  
Kamiel J. Abdoo  
Mary A. Abucewicz  
Amelia A. Adamo  
Genevieve R. Adamo  
Marjorie P. Adams  
Anna Agazarian  
Charles A. Agricola  
Margaret Almoian  
Alice A. Ameen  
Samuel J. Ameen  
George Andreoli  
Mildred G. Andreoli  
Americo M. Angelone  
Joseph J. Ardagna  
Frances T. Assenza  
Rose T. Augusta  
Frances M. Autieri  
Stephen Azarian  
Eita P. Baggetta  
Anthony Bakios  
Josephine M. Barbagallo  
Rosalie A. Barcellona  
Josephine R. Battaylia  
Carmelo J. Battiato  
Oscar Bedard  
Raymond L. Bedard

Amelia T. Bencivenga  
Germaine B. Boie  
Donald A. Bouchard  
Maurice A. Bova  
Alexander Bundzinski  
Albert A. Caliento  
Rosalie A. Cammarata  
Emanuel Cantone  
Antonio R. Canzano  
Antonio P. Castro  
Guido A. Caraccio  
Fortuna Carta  
Frank T. Catalano, Jr.  
Ignatius V. Cataldo  
Salvatore S. Cataudella  
Joseph D. Cavallaro  
Joseph M. Cerullo  
James Chiara  
Frank S. Ciaraldi  
Peter J. Ciaraldi  
Philip Cocchiario  
Mary R. Coccozza  
Domenic Coletta  
Anthony M. Consiglio  
Jennie M. Coppa  
George Corey  
Edmund Costa  
John A. Costanzo

Sam J. Coury  
Lorenzo Cucurullo  
Mary F. Curtin  
Angelina J. Cutsulianos  
Carmela D'Auria  
Ida D'Auria  
Clarence W. Dean  
Carmela F. De Angelis  
Henry De Cenzo  
Ann De Cola  
Thomas J. De Cola, Jr.  
Domenic De Cunto  
Raymond J. De Felice  
Evelyn R. De Filippo  
Lillian C. De Fusco  
Alice L. De Gregorio  
Flora M. De Guglielmo  
Daniel Della Cioppa  
John P. Del Monico  
Vincent J. De Maeco  
Salvatore A. De Naro  
Mary A. De Petrillo  
Joseph De Quattro  
Carmela M. De Rosa  
George H. De Santis  
Vito N. DeSantis  
Eugene De Simone  
Rita I. De Zazzo  
Margaret Di Benedetto  
Paride Di Benedetto  
Sarah Di Gregorio  
Rose M. Di Maggio  
Shirley E. Dimmock  
William J. Diodati  
Santa R. Di Pasqua  
Rebecca Di Zazzo  
Mary F. Dmytrow  
Laurence J. Dube  
Mildred A. M. Dubois  
Margaret J. Faggiano  
Anna M. Fagnoli  
Salvatore F. Faro

Albert Feroce  
Antonio P. Fiato  
Americo Fichera  
Nicholas G. Fillipon  
Lucille A. Finocchiario  
Concettina M. Fischelli  
Annette B. Framiglio  
Arthur Fuoco  
Antonio Gemmellaro  
Mary L. Gerhardt  
Salvatore J. Giaquinta  
Angelo A. Giarrusso  
Romaine G. Giarrusso  
Eileen R. Gibadlo  
Mary J. Gigiuto  
Natale C. Gioia  
Frank A. Giordano  
Rita L. Giordano  
Sarah M. Gioseffi  
Rose Gogjian  
Jennie A. Gorgol  
Joseph Grassello  
Ralph C. Grieco  
Alma T. Habib  
Annie M. Habib  
Mardiros Hagopian  
Robert H. Hebert  
Howard J. Howie  
Helen B. E. Hozore  
Walter Jackunchuck  
Anna M. Jezukevicius  
John D. Joaquin  
Joviano G. Joaquin  
Walter S. Kabachus  
Sophie F. Kaczor  
George Karamourtopoulos  
Michael Kentopian  
Anthony Kentra  
Richard T. Khoury  
Irene J. Kirbirkstis  
Sophie A. Kislawski  
Edwin J. Koval

M. Dorothy La Fond  
Grace A. La Monica  
Angelina M. Lanzafane  
Francis A. La Scola  
Silvestro D. La Torre  
Rita G. Latulippe  
Philip F. Laverriere  
Fred C. Leocata  
Eileen M. Lewis  
Rose M. Licata  
Elvira Loduvino  
Eugene E. Loffredo  
Mary A. Lonardi  
Julia M. Longo  
James Lorenzo  
Anthony J. Luzzio  
Rita R. Maccarelli  
Alfred Maciariello  
Marie R. Maciariello  
Salvatore Maglia  
Domenic F. Magri  
Irene C. Maguire  
Virginia B. Malone  
Rose Mambro  
Hilda B. Mansoor  
Philip J. Manzi  
Joseph D. Marinelli  
Antoinetta Marino  
Americo Martino  
Antonette L. Martone  
Louis J. Martone  
Stephen J. Masuk  
George A. Merrill  
Josephine M. Messina  
Paul C. Messina  
John J. Milone  
Concetta A. Minassali  
Robert A. P. Minicucci  
Walter Mordach  
Rudolph R. Moreau  
Nellie R. Moschetto  
Mary T. Mugavero

Dorothea M. Musumeci  
Fannie R. Musumeci  
George J. Nader  
Mary R. Najarian  
Raymond T. Nault  
Antonio J. Nicolosi  
Mary R. Nicosia  
Mary P. Nigohoian  
Genevieve R. O'Connell  
George J. Pacheco  
Josephine M. Padova  
Dorothy A. Pahigian  
Sebastiana M. Palumba  
Joseph S. Panto  
Gloria B. Paolino  
Peter F. Paolino  
Domenic P. Pappalardo  
Gloria C. Parolise  
Anthony P. Pellegrino  
Virginia N. Perdis  
Katherine Perillo  
Salvatore J. Perillo  
Juliette B. Perrotta  
Mary E. Perzechino  
Sam A. Petralia  
Theresa M. Petroccione  
Domenica M. Piazza  
Frank M. Pierro  
Sam M. Porfido  
Concetta M. Pricone  
Lydia T. Pucci  
Salvatore J. Pucci  
Grace A. Quartarone  
Frank A. Quinto  
Alice E. Racoobian  
Domenic F. Ragonese  
Angeline Raftis  
Louis A. Rapa  
Frank M. Rapaglia  
Violetta R. Rappazzo  
Alfred Razza  
Ida M. Razza

---

Henry Riccardi	Francis A. Stapleton
Louise G. Rickley	Lillian K. Struffolino
Susie M. Ristem	Albert Tarquinio
Julian Rosenthal	Domenic J. Tasca
Beatrice C. Rossi	Esther R. Tesoro
Frances M. Rumore	Rose Tomaselli
John B. Rumore	Marjorie R. Tornatori
Francis M. Russo	Josephine J. Torrissi
John J. Salamanca	Rose L. Torrissi
Alfio S. Sapienza	Sam A. Toscano
Annie M. Sapienza	Lillian M. Traina
Julius J. Sasso	Angelo J. Trovato
Edmund L. Savastano	Mary P. Trubiani
Claire R. Savio	Angelo J. Tudisco
Virginia M. Scalera	Armando Vallante
Carmela R. Sciacca	Harold T. Vaillencourt
Fred V. Sciacca	Eleanora J. Vallario
Lucy M. Sciacca	Nicholas S. Varitimos
Angelina J. Sciuto	Alexander T. Velleto
Grace C. Sciuto	Wanda M. Verbiekey
Michael Sciuto	Helen C. Viscosi
Theresa M. Sears	Alfred Viti
Americo Sessa	Helen J. Warchot
Lillian H. Sideri	Dorothea L. Weigel
Michael Signe	Alfred White
Doris E. Silva	Angelo J. Zannini
John Skandier, Jr.	Corinne S. Zarolinski
Josephine P. Smeriglio	Virginia C. Zinno
Adolph Stankausky	Angelo J. Zoglio

### PACKARD SCHOOL

Rosalia M. Aliberti	Michael J. Condon
Walter M. Allicon	Joseph R. Cultrera
Elizabeth Armitage	Harry Despena
Warren A. Barnes	Irene N. De Visch
John D. Breen	George F. Eldred, Jr.
Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.	Paul J. Eldred
Claire B. Campbell	Lucy J. Faro
Janice M. Campbell	Clarence W. Fiedler, Jr.
Orlando J. Campisi	Winifred E. Fountain
Camille M. Caron	Albert Goodsell
Ernest J. Caron, Jr.	Charles R. Gray

Concetta M. Greco	Edward P. Nabydoski
J. Colby Green	Elizabeth Napier
Stanley W. Green	Madeline J. Noel
Irene R. Hannay	Fred P. Oakes
John D. Harrison	Helene A. Parker
Rita E. Hayes	Edna A. Piskadlo
Theresa M. Hebert	Dorothy M. F. Provissia
Edward J. Higgins, Jr.	Mary E. Rainer
Bertha Johnson	Robert O. Remillard
Mary I. Joynson	Rita B. Renquin
Michael S. Koczat	Robert Thom
Augustine J. Mahoney, Jr.	Joseph Tylus
Paul N. Mason	Eugene J. Wawszkiewicz
Mary T. McMahon	Helen C. Witkiewicz
Marilyn J. McManus	Genevieve A. Zenevitch
Ruth Melanson	

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Nona E. Abbott	Mary Coco
Constance M. Aleci	Marian A. Cooper
Mary T. Anzaldi	Jean V. Cotter
Nicholas Arcdiacono	Francis G. Cummings
Daniel J. Ardito	Anita Davidian
Herbert J. Arold	Phoebe E. Driscoll
Alice G. Baker	Dorothy E. Dunbar
Isabelle E. Barnett	Nellie R. DiGrazia
Guy Battiato	Rose M. D'Urso
Frederick S. Bean	Dorothy E. Eberhardt
Catherine E. Bennett	Richard P. Faerber
Ruth S. Bennett	Helen E. Filetti
William L. Boddy	Rose M. Filetti
Peter C. Bonazzo	Andrew P. Fisichelli
Elizabeth M. Borrelli	Claire D. Friedrich
Edward R. Burke	Lawrence Furnari
Joseph F. Byron	Emily L. Gaidis
Beatrice M. Cates	Cleonice W. Gallarane
Patsy J. Calvagna	Margaret I. Gardner
Marilyn B. Caplan	Merlon P. Gill
Rita S. L. Caruso	Ruth Gleason
Thomas J. Caruso	Richard R. Gremlitz, Jr.
Harold D. Carter	Carmelina L. Guiffrida
Omberto F. Ciarcia	G. Roger Haley



Walter G. Hall  
 Robert F. Hancock, Jr.  
 John M. Haverty  
 Frances M. Hayes  
 Thomas F. Herron  
 Walter H. Hilse  
 Benjamin J. Indoccio  
 Harry G. Lehnert  
 Domenic Mariano  
 Mary B. Mele  
 George R. Miller  
 Bertha M. Molyneaux  
 Shirley C. Monroe  
 A. Elaine Mooney  
 J. Joanne Moulthrop  
 Margaret T. Murphy  
 Claire L. Mura  
 Edward J. McCabe  
 Clare A. McCarthy  
 Richard J. McKallagat  
 Constance P. Nicolosi  
 Adeline T. Nicora  
 Wilfred H. Obst  
 Kathleen V. O'Connor  
 Grace J. Palmisano  
 Viola R. Patient  
 Mary Passaretti

Carmella A. Perillo  
 Marion I. Petrek  
 Natalie L. Petzold  
 C. Shirley Phair  
 Kenneth R. Proctor  
 Alice A. Ratcliffe  
 Rosario S. Rizzo  
 Angelo G. Rocco  
 Anthony J. Rubino  
 Eva D. Sammartano  
 Grace R. Samperi  
 Dorothy L. Santomassimo  
 Wilfred E. Santomassimo  
 Rose M. Sarcione  
 Caroline A. Schaufus  
 'Jon W. Schartz  
 Charlotte M. Serwin  
 Roy C. Seubert  
 Earl H. Shipp  
 Joyce L. Steinkraus  
 Veda M. Strazdas  
 Joseph S. Tarallo  
 Katherine A. Titone  
 Anita C. Tivnan  
 Mary J. Toscano  
 Elsie Turner  
 Virginia M. Twist

#### JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Emily A. Abdallah  
 Ida M. Abdallah  
 Joseph F. Abdo  
 Julia C. Aberizk  
 William J. Aberizk  
 Norman G. Aboshar  
 Nellie M. Aboud  
 Doris M. Adams  
 Virginia B. Adukonis  
 John B. April  
 Cora E. Archambault  
 Edmund L. Arrajj  
 Ralph J. Arrajj

James P. Assad  
 Joseph C. Assad  
 Shirley C. Bahan  
 Angelina J. Barbieri  
 Pauline M. Bardwell  
 Sadie M. Barker  
 John M. Barry  
 Mary A. Bartlett  
 Renald N. Beaudin  
 Walter E. Blake  
 Georgette M. Blanchette  
 Henry J. Blanchette  
 Frank E. Borrelli

Robert J. Boutin  
Lillian C. Bova  
William F. Brandy  
Eleanore B. Brox  
James F. Burke  
Shirley Mae Campbell  
Peter Caprioli  
Genevieve Carter  
Angelina R. Censullo  
Bertha M. Charleton  
Helena A. Checovich  
Theresa D. Chenard  
Philomena Conte  
Mary V. Corey  
Eva K. Costas  
Gladys M. Cote  
Edmund Daher  
Olga M. Danuswich  
Edmond J. Debs  
Louise M. Deeb  
Violet De Fusco  
Therese M. Demers  
Mary A. DiCalogero  
Joseph R. DiMariano  
Ida M. Dion  
Philomena DiPierro  
Bernard Dloogov  
Alice C. Donabedian  
Rita Doucette  
Harold J. Dubay  
Matilda E. Dudley  
Evelyn A. Elias  
Helen Farrah  
William Fosman  
Rene Fugere  
Selma Ganz  
Alfred E. Gilbert  
Arlene M. Goller  
Mildred Graham  
Daniel M. Grasso  
Wilbert G. Grew  
Wanda M. Grusheck

Joseph A. Hadad  
Genevieve M. Hadad  
Joseph D. Hadad  
Clara M. Haddad  
Alice R. Hall  
Mitchell A. Harb  
John J. Hart  
Margaret M. Hart  
Richard J. Hart  
Eunice M. Hartnett  
Alexander A. Hasbany  
Shirley E. Havey  
Bernadine M. Healy  
Edna K. Hoffman  
Lillian H. Homsey  
Gerhardt W. Horne  
Marion G. Howard  
Harold V. Hulse  
Arthur J. Hutton  
Dorothy H. Hutton  
Blanche V. Hyatt  
Thomas Jagger  
Howard Johnson  
Alfred J. Jurdi  
Mitchel S. Karcz  
George Kasouf  
Rose M. Kojigian  
Helen Kopelman  
Veronica P. Korsak  
Anthony C. Kouvardas  
Edward J. Koza  
Sureen N. Kuyoomjian  
Lawrence A. Labbe  
Rita E. Lahey  
Louise M. Laratonda  
Robert G. Lees  
Ruby G. Lemay  
John E. Lenotte  
Henry Malek  
June Marsden  
Daniel Massessa  
Eva Massi



Robert W. Menery  
 Frank H. Messer  
 Anna T. Mezzapelle  
 Susan Minasian  
 Edward A. Mockevicius  
 Genevieve D. Mockevicius  
 Dorothy M. Mottram  
 Anna Mozol  
 Raymond A. Nader  
 Rose T. Nassar  
 Edward J. Nassif  
 Anthony J. Navi  
 Elizabeth A. Nazaretian  
 Laura L. Novak  
 Herbert J. Oliver  
 Laura M. Oliver  
 Helen C. Panazuk  
 Lorraine F. Pelkey  
 Ida Piltch  
 Richard J. Piragis  
 Rose M. Plantamura  
 Dorothy C. Provencal  
 Allen A. Ramey  
 Joseph J. Ramey  
 Genevieve J. Rossi  
 Frances Rudkin  
 Salvatore S. Samperi, Jr.

Yvonne T. Savoie  
 Janice B. Schenk  
 Mary B. Shadeed  
 Mary F. Sherman  
 Agnes F. Shiepe  
 Rose A. Simonian  
 Arthur W. Spirdione  
 Theresa M. Stanley  
 William E. Sullivan  
 Rita M. Surrette  
 John J. Suslovitch  
 Wanda M. Suslovitch  
 Alphonse M. Tatarunis  
 Florence Todhunter  
 Beatrice A. Towler  
 Beatrice T. Tremblay  
 Emil R. Uliano  
 Dorothy E. Vigman  
 Claire F. Watson  
 Madeline M. Watson  
 Evelyn H. Welch  
 Marcela S. Wespelt  
 Franklin R. Wickens  
 Daniel Wrobel  
 Harold D. Zack  
 George A. Zahareas  
 Lillian H. Zankowsky

### EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Francis F. Allen  
 J. Louise Allen  
 Angelina M. Anile  
 Jeannette F. Arsenault  
 James J. Boches  
 William J. Briggs  
 Charles J. Chwalek  
 Barbara L. Clark  
 Marguerite L. Clark  
 Ernestine M. Cowan  
 Cornelius L. Donahue  
 Virginia M. Donovan  
 Bernard V. Dowd

Roland S. Dube  
 Jane Durgin  
 Gertrude F. Fairburn  
 Ethel F. Farrow  
 William J. Foley  
 Gilbert P. Fournier  
 Richard B. Fraser  
 Raymond E. Goodwin  
 Emiline M. Hajj  
 Elinor L. Hennessey  
 Robert J. Hutton  
 Ronald G. Jesser  
 Barbara A. Keleher

Mary B. Keleher  
Donald F. Landry  
Margaret E. Laplante  
Harold J Margosian  
Irving G. Marsden  
Warren L. Martin  
John F. Matthew  
Patricia E. McManus  
Mildred P. Midolo  
Lucy P. Midolo  
Blanche E. Mullen  
William J. Mulligan  
Ruth C. Mulligan  
Mary E. Murphy  
Funice C. Myers  
Roland J. Perron

Louis R. Peterson  
Irene M. Potvin  
Margaret M. Robinson  
Richard W. Rowe  
Lucille L. Roy  
Edward J. Ryan  
John D. Shea  
Raymond F Sheehan  
Jean G. Shinnick  
Emma L. Stewart  
Rita J. Sullivan  
Elizabeth L. Tetreau  
Charles J. Timmons  
Shirley M. Vandenhecke  
Marjorie D. Wilson

## GRADUATION

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, April 13, 1939

---

PROGRAM

---

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS— By President of Class of  
1939—Guido Savastano

ADDRESS—Our School.....Margaret Cowperthwaite

SONG—"God Bless America".....Antonette DeCunto

ADDRESS—The American Way.....John C. Laviolette

FAREWELL ADDRESS.....Virginia R. Pappalardo

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. RAYMOND SULLIVAN

Headmaster, Lowell High School

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR.

Member of School Committee

## GRADUATES—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Anthony L. Abate  
Jennie M. Abusheery  
Mary T. Balsamo  
Louise T. Beshara  
Ona Begonis  
Robert A. Bland  
Beatrice Boothby  
Sam J. Borgesi  
Madeline M. Buglione  
Veronica J. Cantwell  
America B. Canzano  
René J. Caron  
Peter A. Carrozza  
Josephine A. Carsonaro  
Mary Carta  
James U. Casby  
Richard J. Casey  
Antoinette M. Cavallaro  
Viola R. Ciardello  
Elvira C. Ciccazzo  
Raffaël Cioria  
George F. Clough  
Almerine S. Cloutier  
Antonette Contarino  
Anita P. Cote  
Elizabeth A. Coughlan  
Margaret Cowperthwaite  
M. Robert Custeau  
Elizabeth A. Dean  
Rose Marie De Angelis  
Antonette R. De Cunto  
Carmen J. De Guglielmo  
Louis Del Gaudio  
Henry De Monaco  
Edna R. Desrochers  
Alexander Dilendik  
Anne M. Di Lorenzo  
Anna M. Di Mauro  
Lodovico Diodati

Ida M. Di Petrillo  
Lewis J. Di Stefano  
Guy P. Di Zazzo  
Leonel Dube  
John Faro  
Demetrius A. Fassas  
Anthony C. Feroce  
James Ferrara  
Matthew A. Ferrara  
Ecalon J. Ferreira  
Sebastiano Fichera  
Mary E. Finelli  
Joseph Floriddia  
Lena M. Fragala  
Theresa A. Frechette  
Catherine M. Gallagher  
Henry E. Gallant  
Beatrice M. Garvey  
Irene Gauvin  
Lena M. Genna  
Joseph J. Gilmore  
Paul H. Godin  
Rose Mary Giuffrida  
Santa Grace Giuffrida  
Salvatrice Giuffrida  
James Gulla  
John S. Gurrisi  
Miriam Heifetz  
Peter M. Homa  
Kurt L. Ickelheimer  
Adeline R. Iovino  
Carolyn M. Iovino  
John Bernard Ivers  
James Justrzebski  
Ruth R. Kattar  
Bertha Klimansky  
Michael J. Lacie  
William J. Landers, Jr.  
Carmelo J. Lanzafame

John C. Lavolette  
Joseph E. Lefebvre  
Constance J. Le May  
Ernest M. Lenotte  
Rocco A. Leo  
Michael A. Limanni  
Mary V. Lomastro  
George R. MacKenzie  
Geraldine Manley  
Harry J. Manzi  
George A. Maranto  
Blanche Rita Marceau  
Norbert J. Marceau  
Joseph S. Marchese  
Ida M. Martino  
Douglas McCormack  
Charles A. McKew  
Joseph M. Melvin  
Clementine M. Messina  
Joseph Miele  
Rita J. Montefusco  
Alice Morneau  
Gordon Morrison  
Mary E. Murray  
Jennie C. Nader  
Peter J. Naroian  
Alfred A. Nicotra  
Mary A. Noble  
Diane F. Noel  
Nelda C. Noel  
Salvatore F. Occhipinti  
Agnes J. Page

Fred J. Plazzola  
Virginia R. Pappalardo  
Adeline T. Parolisi  
Joseph A. Pennance  
Mary J. Polizzotti  
William L. Radcliffe  
Cosimo A. Rumore  
Josephine M. Salvo  
Adeline M. Santoro  
Edna A. Serna  
Guido J. Savastano  
Louis J. Savastano  
Albert A. Sequin  
Genevieve W. Shiers  
Walter Siatkowski, Jr.  
Nellie R. Smeriglio  
Florence T. Smitka  
Daniel Sousa  
Charles Spina  
Stella A. Stafchuk  
Arthur A. St. Laurent  
Emily R. Sweeney  
Elizabeth S. Taylor  
Elizabeth M. Temple  
Teresa M. Teoli  
Eleanor P. Thompson  
Pari Troisi  
Olga A. Turchan  
Roger Van Bunnan  
Salvatore J. Vellardita  
Lucy A. Zangri

# SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

## TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
*William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
George Bateman	Civics	1939
John F. Bateman	English, History	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary F. Callahan	Home Economics	1939
Agnes Casey	English	1929
Joseph A. Choquette	Commercial	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Civics, English	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931

\*Absent on Leave

---

Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	French, Latin	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial	1937
Rita C. Donohue	Home Economics	1935
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	History, Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Catherine McAnally	Home Economics	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914



---

Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	Commercial, Chemistry	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French	1937
Ernest J. Perry	Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911

Lillian M. Smith	Science	1938
Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math., History	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French, English	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Italian	1934
James Walsh	Mechanical Drawing	1938
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	Civics, Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

### AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Lillian B. Haverty

#### TEACHERS

Grade

Annie C. Dugan .....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney .....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley .....	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane .....	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn .....	II.	1894
Mabel Ward .....	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn .....	I.	1918
Marion Delaney .....	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford .....	III.	1905
Helen M. O'Brien (temporary) .....	I.	1938

Began  
Service  
1905

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox .....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray .....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler .....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway .....	III. - II.	1905
Anna R. Drohan .....	II.	1922
Mary J. Winn .....	I.	1924
Elizabeth N. O'Donovan .....	I.	1928

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND

VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan .....	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell .....	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan .....	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church .....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil .....	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan .....	V.	1903
Ethel A. Farrington .....	III.	1914
Mary M. Quealy .....	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters .....	II.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan .....	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney .....	II.	1905
Josephine Creamer .....	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond .....	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL  
Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)  
Telephone 27275

	Began Service
Master <b>JOHN P. FLEMING</b>	1917

	Grade	
Master's Assistant <b>IDA L. FREEMAN</b>	VIII.	1893

TEACHERS

Manora A. Bradford .....	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss .....	VIII.	1910
Evelyn P. Hutchings .....	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles .....	V.	1906
Margaret M. Comber .....	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan .....	VII. - VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea .....	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy .....	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber .....	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse .....	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton .....	V.	1909
Ethel Neal .....	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan.....	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown .....	III.	1901
Mary Dineen .....	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker .....	III.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton .....	II. - IV.	1917
Beatrice A. McPhee .....	I.	1929
Leonora Knapton .....	VIII.	1906
Marguerite C. McMahon .....	I.	Substitute
Margaret Burke .....	IV.	Substitute
Alice Halloran .....	IV.	Substitute
Joan Paul .....	II.	Substitute

\*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

## GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1897

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes.....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1924
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nettie M. Murray .....	IV.	1905

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1900

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles .....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914

**GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL**  
Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master  
**EDWARD A. LAWLOR** 1915

Grade

Master's Assistant  
**H. FRANCES McDONNELL** VIII. 1896

**TEACHERS**

Gertrude McEneaney .....	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy .....	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey .....	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna .....	VII	1919
Helen Collins .....	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke .....	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey .....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane .....	II.	1923
Minna M. Miller .....	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey .....	III.	1922
Louise Stacey .....	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin .....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock .....	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan .....	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd .....	V.	1937
Maria Scolora .....	II.	Substitute

**JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL**  
Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began  
Service

**CAROLINE G. DONOVAN** 1894

**TEACHERS**

Grade

Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1893
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1893
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923
Rita K. O'Leary .....	I.	1937

## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

(Special Class)

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

Began  
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

1905

## TEACHERS

William J. Barrett .....	Ungraded	1923
Alice L. Walsh .....	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian .....	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy .....	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey .....	Ungraded	1938
Doris R. Kimball .....	Ungraded	1938
M. Claire Marier .....	Ungraded	1938

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue      Telephone 21506

Began  
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

## TEACHERS

Grade

Isabel Weldon .....	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney .....	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary .....	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin .....	IV.	1929
Marie McDonnell .....	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney .....	II.	1917
Mary McMahan .....	II.	1918
Helen Davis .....	I.	1920
Mary Twomey .....	II.	1913
Genevieve Barrett .....	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman .....	II.	1912
Irene V. Cotter .....	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan .....	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan .....	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley .....	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney .....	IV.	1923



JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL  
Allen Street Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began  
Service  
1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney .....	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek .....	V.	1914
Anna O'Callaghan .....	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe .....	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley .....	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne ..	IV.	1922
Alice E. Gill .....	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane .....	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford .....	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin .....	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty .....	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus .....	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan .....	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy .....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy .....	I.	1920
Mary Walsh .....	I.	1926
Monica Ford .....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon .....	Kindergarten	1926

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Seed .....	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan .....	II.	1925
Rita Walsh .....	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley .....	I.	1909

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Began  
Service

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY

VIII.

1914

## TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor .....	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan .....	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan .....	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel .....	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty .....	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball .....	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop .....	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols.....	VIII.	1904
Ella Arthur .....	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals .....	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor .....	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan .....	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan .....	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill .....	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey .....	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown .....	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin .....	VII.	1920
Marie Canning .....	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon .....	VI.	1928
Janet D. Hill .....	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller .....	VI.	1922
Ruth Richards .....	VI.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath .....	VI.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan .....	V.	1908
Anna Sullivan .....	V.	1937
Helen O'Connor .....	V.	Temporary

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

# PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVEY

Grade

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS VIII. 1905

## TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore .....	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy .....	VII.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson .....	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan .....	VI.	1923
Grace L. Ryan .....	VI.	1901
M. Eva Russell .....	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan .....	IV.	1929
Mary V. Felker .....Bldg.	Asst.	1938
Gertrude M. Farrington .....	III.	1915
Margarita Connor .....	I.	1899
Julia E. Wholey .....	II.	1911
Elisabeth P. Forrest.....	I.	1923

# PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began  
Service  
1895

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

Grade

## TEACHERS

Anna M. O'Connell .....	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland .....	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart .....	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary .....	II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald .....	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley .....	I.	1923

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin .....	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher .....	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney .....	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

Began  
Service

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARIA SMITH

VIII.

1891

## TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick .....	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox .....	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins .....	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor .....	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland .....	VII.	1911
Helen M. Haverty .....	VI.	1929
Catherine C. McGrath .....	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill .....	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming .....	V.	1922
*Hannah T. Donohue .....	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello .....	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin .....	IV.	1938
Emily M. Sawyer .....	V.	1935

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

\*On Leave of absence

## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

	Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal	1895

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole .....	I.	1895

## STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

	Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal	1904

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat .....	V.	1897
Maybelle Mowat .....	IV.	1895
Bertha M. Cranshaw .....	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon .....	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon .....	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin .....	II.	1922
Mary C. Walsh .....	I.	1938
Elizabeth Clifford (Temp.) .....	I.	1939

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began  
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY F. DEACY

VIII.

1900

## TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley .....	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon .....	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey .....	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan .....	VIII.	1905
Teresa Smith .....	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder .....	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord .....	VII.	1903
Annie Daly .....	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh .....	VIII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey .....	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons .....	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien .....	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney .....	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey .....	VII.	1924
Helen Devaney .....	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan .....	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan .....	V.	1933
Katherine J. Kearins .....	VIII.	1938

# WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal	1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey .....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray .....	IV.	1914

# WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal	1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald.....	II.	1900
Mary F. McLaughlin (Temporary) .....		



EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL  
Newton Street Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY	1905	
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel 32357

Director		Began Service
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908	
Head of Girl's Division		
KATHERINE A. TWOMEY	1905	

## TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.,	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey, Secretary		

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

---

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905

### DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director .....	1923
Helen Dreisel, Supervisor .....	1937

### MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908

NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon .....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan .....	1930

## TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue .....	1930
Deranda Mahoney .....	1935
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan .....	1933

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
William Durgin .....	1930
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director.....	1921
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Eleanor Coan, Elementary Schools .....	1936
John F. Durkin, High School .....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary School's .....	1923
**William R. Higgins, High School.....	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools .....	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
**James Murphy, High School .....	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools .....	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools .....	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

\*\*Also listed under High School.

## SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

## CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16 A Summit Ave.

## SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Ave.

# JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 145 Bennington St.

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Wetherbee	62 Winthrop Ave.
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	219 Ferry
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	246 Jackson
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	161 Olive Ave.
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Loneragan, Joseph D.	Rollins	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	High	83 Bennington
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	202 Woodland
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	Leonard	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Oliver	145 Haverhill
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	57 Buswell

## . . . School Committee . . .

For 1940

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, MAYOR, Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. BERNARD F. FINNERTY 202 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. JOSEPH E. LA PLANTE 61 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1940
MR. CHARLES P. MARTIN 62 Bromfield Street	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. JAMES B. SULLIVAN 86 Phillips Street	Dec. 31, 1940

NINETY-FOURTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
CITY OF LAWRENCE  
MASSACHUSETTS



1940



# . . . School Committee . . .

For 1940

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, MAYOR, Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. BERNARD F. FINNERTY 202 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. JOSEPH E. LA PLANTE 61 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1940
MR. CHARLES P. MARTIN 62 Bromfield Street	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. JAMES B. SULLIVAN 86 Phillips Street	Dec. 31, 1940



# Report of the ... Superintendent of Schools ...

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1940, being the ninety-fourth in series of annual school reports.

### 1. FINANCIAL

#### (1) EXPENDITURES

##### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,130,657.59 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1940 was less than that of 1939 by \$11,514.59.

##### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$54,026.16 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$134,773.75 more. The Continuation School cost \$27,540.14. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,161.14. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,320,618.64. This represents an outlay of \$15.25 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

## (2) RECEIPTS

## (a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$ 790.00	
Sundry sources.....		
		<hr/>
		\$ 790.00

## (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund.....	\$86,310.80	
(For year ending June, 1940)		
Reimbursement for Continuation School.....	12,798.38	
(For year ending June, 1940)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immigra- tion Education.....	\$ 5,170.00	
(For year ending June, 1940)		
Tuition of State Wards.....	\$ 174.50	
(For year ending June, 1940)		
		<hr/>
		\$104,453.68

## (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund.....	\$ 1,795.24	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,795.24
Total Receipts.....	\$107,038.92	

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,130,657.59 expended for school maintenance, nearly 83 per cent went to pay teachers, over  $11\frac{1}{2}$  per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2 per cent for books and supplies, over  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$116.82 to give a year's schooling to each pupil the average membership of the day schools for the year 1940.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and ninety-five regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 213 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December 1940) five hundred and eight teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and twenty-four are employed in the day schools and eighty-four in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty-two men teachers among the four hundred and twenty-four teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1940 the schools were actually in session only  $175\frac{1}{2}$  days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays and  $9\frac{1}{2}$  other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Eight days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.1 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1940 there were 11,292 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 9,678.48 and the average attendance was 9,196.17. This is a decrease of 1,188 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 9,584 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 565 from last December. The high school numbers 3,730.

The evening high school has 640 pupils. In December there were 45 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 23 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 1,121 adult immigrants.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 24.9. Last year at this time it was 24.8. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 24.9 and in thirteen it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and sixty-four rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Forty-four classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. One room taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Four rooms had two teachers. In all but one of these rooms there are over forty pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 759 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 878 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 878 grammar school graduates, 813 entered the high school in September.

In March 118 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 32 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 9,584 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,730 are in high school, and 5,854 in the elementary schools.

23% of all are in the three primary grades.

14% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

24% of all are in the three grammar grades.

39% of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,050 pupils, a decrease of 88 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

946 pupils, an increase of 22 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

997 pupils, a decrease of 97 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, Riverside and Warren Street schools.

415 pupils, a decrease of 17 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

599 pupils, a decrease of 54 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,847 pupils, a decrease of 89 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence Street and Oliver schools.

# APPENDIX I

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

#### Expenditures

##### 1. Instruction.

Day Teachers.....	\$912,485.99
Evening Teachers.....	13,163.20
*Adult.....	11,509.30
Supplies.....	10,413.17
Textbooks.....	10,185.88

##### 2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors.....	94,229.16
Fuel.....	26,927.94
Janitors' Supplies.....	1,716.69
Light and Power.....	6,589.14
Water.....	1,715.37

3. Administration..... 17,680.00

4. Clerks and Cafeteria..... 11,841.00

5. Unclassified..... 12,222.75

TOTAL..... \$1,130,657.59

\*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.



Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1940

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City . . . . .	\$85,266,375.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools . . . . .	1,130,657.59
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Re- placements and Upkeep, (Public Property Dept.) . . . . .	54,026.16
Alterations and New Buildings . . . . .	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds . . . . .	134,773.75
Care of Truants . . . . .	1,161.14
Expended for all School Purposes . . . . .	1,320,618.64
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation . . . . .	15.49

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1931.....	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932.....	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933.....	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934.....	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935.....	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936.....	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937.....	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938.....	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939.....	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18
1940.....	1,129,431.00	1,050.50	1,130,657.59

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1937	1938	1939	1940
1. Instruction				
Day.....	\$ 917,964.21	\$ 921,106.29	\$ 920,975.87	\$ 912,485.99
Evening.....	14,274.00	14,184.40	13,977.20	13,183.20
Adult Immigrant.....	8,229.20	9,511.60	10,814.90	11,509.30
Teaching Supplies.....	13,432.40	12,068.23	10,944.37	10,413.17
Text Books.....	11,833.59	10,307.66	10,825.72	10,185.88
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries.....	\$ 97,644.35	\$ 96,846.40	\$ 95,921.65	\$ 94,229.16
Fuel.....	19,854.47	20,434.12	22,578.74	26,927.94
Janitor Supplies.....	2,188.44	2,450.26	1,833.23	1,716.69
Light and Power.....	9,502.94	7,313.40	7,170.06	6,589.14
Water.....	3,437.14	2,659.00	2,013.26	1,715.37
3. Administration.....	\$ 20,258.72	\$ 19,159.68	\$ 17,431.06	\$ 17,680.00
4. Clerks and Cafeteria.....	\$ 11,072.16	\$ 10,858.00	\$ 11,597.00	\$ 11,841.00
5. Unclassified.....	\$ 14,610.34	\$ 16,358.75	\$ 16,089.12	\$ 12,222.75
Total.....	\$1,144,301.96	\$1,143,257.79	\$1,142,172.18	\$1,130,657.59

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Expended for Teachers' Salaries.....	81.00%	81.85%	82.19%	82.64%	82.80%	82.89%
Fuel and Care.....	12.41%	11.81%	11.59%	11.34%	11.34%	11.60%
Books and Supplies.....	2.52%	2.30%	2.21%	1.96%	1.90%	1.82%
Administration Salaries.....	1.81%	1.84%	1.77%	1.68%	1.53%	1.57%
Clerks and Cafeteria.....	1.00%	1.02%	.97%	.95%	1.02%	1.04%
Miscellaneous.....	1.26%	1.18%	1.27%	1.43%	1.41%	1.08%
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL  
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1940.....	\$116.82	1935.....	\$92.38
1939.....	113.68	1934.....	84.12
1938.....	104.28	1933.....	84.10
1937.....	107.83	1932.....	79.85
1936.....	99.01	1931.....	99.86

Per Capita Cost for 1940 excluding Evening School expense  
and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$114.27.

Table 7.

## PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

## FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Teaching.....	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83
Fuel and Care.....	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56
Books and Supplies.....	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17	2.12
Administration Salaries.....	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83
Clerks and Cafeteria.....		.76	.85	.88	.92	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22
Miscellaneous.....	1.95	.89	.85	.93	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26
Total.....	99.86	79.85	84.10	84.12	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1931—11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17
1940— 9,678	10,185.88	1.05	10,413.17	1.08	2.13



Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement For Year Ending December 31, 1940

(a) <b>Maintenance</b> (Support)		
1.	Administration	
	Supervision	
	(Outside the School Staff) . . . . .	\$19.54
	Clerical Service . . . . .	1,833.00
	Office Supplies, Printing, Postage . . . . .	148.77
	Telephone Expenses . . . . .	82.80
		<hr/>
	Total Administration . . . . .	\$2,084.11
2.	Instruction	
	Director . . . . .	4,000.00
	Department Head and Teachers . . . . .	18,300.00
	Books . . . . .	34.50
	School Room and Shop Supplies . . . . .	741.60
		<hr/>
	Total Instruction . . . . .	23,076.10
3.	Auxiliary Agencies	
	Periodicals . . . . .	5.20
	First Aid Supplies . . . . .	2.00
	Salary for Attendance Officer . . . . .	20.36
		<hr/>
	Total Auxiliary Agencies . . . . .	27.56
4.	Operation of Plant	
	Janitor's Service . . . . .	936.00
	Water, Fuel, Light and Power . . . . .	1,150.00
		<hr/>
	Total Operation of Plant . . . . .	2,086.00

## 5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment.....	117.46	117.46
Total Maintenance (Support) ..		\$27,391.23

## (b) Establishment and Extension of Plant

New Equipment.....	148.91	148.91
Total A and B.....		\$27,540.14
Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than Local Taxation		
Smith Hughes Fund.....	\$1,795.24	
Cash received from Work and Products.....	56.00	
Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation...		\$1,851.24
Net Maintenance Sum.....		25,539.99
Appropriation for 1940.....		26,300.00
Total A and B less Smith Hughes Fund.....		25,744.90
Balance.....	\$	555.10

# APPENDIX II

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1930.....	84,323
State Census, 1935.....	86,785

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings.....	22
Number of occupied Class Rooms.....	295

High 82                      Elementary 213

#### III. Teachers—December 1940

##### Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal.....	1	0	1
High School Teachers.....	60	61	121
High School Cafeteria Mgr.....	0	1	1
Total in High School.....	61	62	123
Elementary Principals.....	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers.....	0	237	237
Total in Elementary.....	7	251	258
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades.....		2	2
Of Reading and Literature.....		1	1
Of Drawing.....		2	2
Of Music.....	1	2	3
Of Writing.....		1	1
Of Physical Training.....	1		1
Of Manual Training.....	1		1
Total Supervisors.....	3	8	11
Teachers of Special Subjects:			
Of Sewing.....		10	10
Of Cooking.....		6	6
Of Manual Training.....	6		6
Of Physical Training.....	5	5	10
Total Special Subjects.....	11	21	32
Total in Day Schools.....	82	342	424

## Evening Teachers—December, 1940

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor . . . . .	0	1	1
High School . . . . .	18*	15	33
Principals, Evening, Elementary . . . . .	2	1	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors . . . . .	2	4	6
Adult . . . . .	2	20	22
Teachers of Outside Classes . . . . .	4	15	19
*Including Principal.			

Total in Evening Schools . . . . .	28	56	84
Total in Day and Evening Schools . . . . .	107	411	508

## IV. Attendance—December, 1940

	1939	1940	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment . . . . .	12,480	11,292	— 11.88
Average No. belonging . . . . .	10,047.27	9,678.48	—368.79
Average attendance . . . . .	9,589.20	9,196.17	—393.03
Percent attendance . . . . .	95.44	95.18	— .26
High School Graduates . . . . .	731	759	+ 28

## V. Attendance in December, 1940

	1939	1940	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number . . . . .	10,149	9,584	—565
In High School . . . . .	3,928	3,730	—198
In Elementary Schools . . . . .	6,221	5,854	—367
In First Grade . . . . .	791	747	— 44
In Second Grade . . . . .	754	662	— 92
In Third Grade . . . . .	687	695	+ 8
In Fourth Grade . . . . .	674	685	+ 11
In Fifth Grade . . . . .	677	653	— 24
In Sixth Grade . . . . .	757	719	— 38
In Seventh Grade . . . . .	822	733	— 89
In Eighth Grade . . . . .	888	788	—100
Ungraded . . . . .	87	79	— 8
Kindergarten . . . . .	84	93	+ 9

## VI. Evening School Attendance in December 1940

	1939	1940	Increase or Decrease
High School.....	684	640	- 44
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII.....	52	45	- 7
El. Schools, Illiterate minors.....	31	23	- 8
Adult Immigrants.....	930	1121	+ 191

## VII.

## Number of Days Schools were in Session Calendar Year 1940

Number of days schools were actually in session.....	175½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays.....	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee...	9½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	8
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year.....	35.1

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1940	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury.....	237	10	23.7 L
Arlington.....	195	8	24.3 L
Breen.....	335	15	23.9 L
Bruce.....	578	22	26.2 H
Donovan.....	168	5	33.6 H
Essex.....	254	8	31.7 H
Hood.....	431	16	26.9 H
Lawlor.....	156	8	19.5 L
*Leahy.....	286	12	23.8 L
*Leonard.....	345	14	24.6 L
Lowell.....	80	4	20.0 L
Oliver.....	639	26	24.5 L
Packard.....	264	10	26.4 H
Prospect.....	122	5	24.4 L
Riverside.....	85	4	21.2 L
Rollins.....	329	14	23.5 L
Saunders.....	141	6	23.5 L
Storrow.....	168	8	21.0 L
Tarbox.....	482	19	25.3 H
Washington.....	113	4	28.2 H
Wetherbee.....	274	10	27.4 H
	<hr/> 5682	<hr/> 228	<hr/> 24.9

\*Kindergarten Excluded.

\*Lawrence Street Excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1931.....	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932.....	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933.....	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934.....	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935.....	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936.....	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937.....	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938.....	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939.....	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940.....	11,292	9,678.48	9,196.17	.95



Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1931.....	31.5
December, 1932.....	31.5
December, 1933.....	31.4
December, 1934.....	30.6
December, 1935.....	29.5
December, 1936.....	29.1
December, 1937.....	27.4
December, 1938.....	26.3
December, 1939.....	24.8
December, 1940.....	24.9

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE  
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

## 1936

- 128 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 97 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 10 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1937

- 145 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 85 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

## 1938

- 159 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 67 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1939

- 203 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 41 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1940

- 164 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

\*Lawrence Street School and Kindergarten not included

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1940.

Average membership.....	3,738.56
Number of entering class.....	1,065
Number of Graduates.....	759
Number of teachers.....	123
(including Principal and Cafeteria Mgr.)	

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1940

Number enrolled.....	4,017
Average number belonging.....	3,799.77
Average attendance.....	3,597.35

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN  
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Eighth.....	972	987	928	888	788
Seventh.....	1068	986	939	822	733
Sixth.....	972	954	805	757	719
Fifth.....	904	799	743	677	653
Fourth.....	809	741	676	674	685
Third.....	763	696	690	687	695
Second.....	770	762	760	754	662
First.....	823	839	811	791	747
Ungraded.....	77	100	99	87	79
Kindergarten.....	101	108	93	84	93
Totals.....	7259	6972	6544	6221	5854

Table 8.

## SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1940										
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences.....	33	13	16	27	32	20	15	98	35	29	318
Cases of Tardiness Investigated.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	9
Special Home Inquiries Made.....	10	5	8	4	3	2	2	4	0	0	38
Home Permit Investigations.....	8	0	5	3	0	0	10	4	5	0	35
Follow-Up Cases—Left School.....	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Census Absentees Investigated.....	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
Total Visits to Home.....	206	99	122	92	91	56	97	312	145	102	1322
Theatres Visited.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsboys Warned.....	2	1	2	0	2	3	4	0	2	4	20
Number of Prosecutions.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Placed on Probation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Training School.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sent to Reform School.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evening School Absence Investigated.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated.....	3	3	0	1	0	1	6	5	4	0	23
Report of Families in Need.....	5	4	4	3	1	4	0	5	2	3	31
Report to School Nurse.....	9	6	5	4	5	2	0	4	6	7	48

Table 9.

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1940

	Sixteen to Twenty-one				Fourteen to Sixteen				Totals
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January.....	61	61	1	x	62	61	1	1	2
February.....	44	32	1	x	45	32	3	x	3
March.....	26	37	1	x	27	37	2	2	4
April.....	38	32	1	x	39	32	1	x	1
May.....	57	22	x	x	57	22	3	x	3
June.....	64	38	x	x	64	38	1	2	3
July.....	217	83	x	x	217	83	2	1	3
August.....	185	70	x	x	185	70	2	2	2
September.....	186	58	x	x	186	58	2	11	13
October.....	337	84	2	x	339	84	5	10	15
November.....	184	138	2	x	186	138	1	7	8
December.....	189	254	1	x	190	254	1	1	2
Totals.....	1588	909	9	x	1597	909	24	35	59

## AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE 1940

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL  
Joseph S. Battiato, 1941
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND CERTIFICATE  
Anthony T. Licciardello
3. GERRISH PRIZES  
Trigonometry, John P. Morgan  
Plane Geometry, Joseph S. Battiato, 1941
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES  
Dorothy I. McKernan  
Harold M. Brodsky
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL  
Walter C. Witzgall
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL  
Augustine J. Caffrey, Jr.
7. BOSTON COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Robert L. Devaney
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS  
1943 John Toohig  
1943 Anna Hamrock  
1942 Thomas G. Alcarese  
1942 Bertha Gallagher  
1941 George A. Franz  
1941 Estelle Guay  
1940 Norman F. Tepper  
1940 Violet DeBarba
9. CREGG MEDAL  
John P. Turner
10. HOOD MEDALS  
Anna L. Bujalski  
Augustine J. Caffrey, Jr.
11. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE  
Francis E. Lawlor
12. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE  
Philip Levine



### RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1940

---

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High.....	William E. Balfrey	1940	8 years
High.....	Marguerite Coffey.	1940	9 years
High.....	Lillian Smith	1940	2 years
Lawrence St....	Doris Kimball	1940	2 years

---

### TEACHERS RETIRED 1940

---

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
High.....	A. L. Fulkerson	1940	45 years
Rollins.....	Maria Smith	1940	49 years

# EVENING SCHOOLS

---

## SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

## PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming  
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor  
Essex School, Regina McCarthy  
Packard School, Joseph Dwyer

## TEACHERS

### High School

Alice Balfrey	Margaret Howard
Mary Banville	William Keller
Margaret Bartley	Frederick B. Kfoury
Augustine Bradley	Walter Lynch
Judith Branz	Joseph McDonald
Francis Bresnahan	Richard McGovern
John Burke	Eleanor Noonan
Edward Callahan	Claire O'Connor
Helen Coffey	Elizabeth O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	John O'Connor
Mary Daly	Vincent O'Connor
Gregory Derby	Dorminic Rossi
Alice Dineen	C. Grace Sullivan
Anna Donohue	Katherine Sullivan
Philip Dowd	William Toye
Geraldine Flynn	Ralph Wolfendale
M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk	

John McKenna	Oliver School
Anna E. Regan	Anne Kelleher
	Josephine Wholley

## Adult Division

Helen Aughtigan	Mildred Mulcahy
Joseph Callahan	Stella Macaione
William Dyleski	Helen O'Connor
Doris Groesbeck	Julia I. Murphy
Catherine Hennessey	Evelyn Rancourt
Mary Lamond	E. Pauline Spalke
Mary Lanigan	Pauline Howard
Cathrine Lyons	Mary McQuillan
Mary McDonnell	

## Essex School

Adelaide Arivella

## Adult Division

Rita McCarthy	Margaret V. Murphy
---------------	--------------------

## Packard School

William Wagenbach

## Adult Division

Sarah Corbett	
Margaret Haggerty	Mary Paquette

### TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Catherine Chesworth	Eva Morache
Clotilda Cullinan	Rita O'Leary
Marguerite Frawley	Claire Oppenheim
Americo Fusco	Margaret O'Sullivan
Catherine Griffin	Pasquale Paolino
Mary Kane	Mary Piscitello
Agnes Killeen	Fred Samia
Helena McCall	Maria Scalora
Mary McLaughlin	Alice Petterutti
Pasquale Messa	

## APPENDIX III

---

### HISTORICAL

---

#### Graduations, 1940

---

The graduation exercises of the class of 1940 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Friday evening, June 14. The address was delivered by Mr. Patrick J. Moynihan, Chairman, Commission on Administration and Finance in Massachusetts and diplomas were presented to 759 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 20. The address was delivered by Mr. Philip J. Cashman, Director, State Department of Special Classes of Education. Diplomas were presented to 878 graduates by Mr. Joseph E. LaPlante, Mr. James B. Sullivan, Mr. Bernard F. Finnerty, Mr. Charles P. Martin, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Recreation Ball Room, Thursday evening, April 4, 1940. Diplomas were presented to 118 graduates by Mr. Joseph E. LaPlante, member of the School Committee.

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony "America" *Bloch*

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

ANTHONY THOMAS LICCIARDELLO

MUSIC—Trumpet Duet—"Ida and Dottie Polka" . . . *Losey*  
Soloists

KEITH GEBELEIN AND RAYMOND SCHMIDT

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

ALICE FLORENCE TRAYNOR

SINGING—"Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming" . *Foster*

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GLEE CLUB

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

PATRICK J. MOYNIHAN

Chairman, Commission on Administration and Finance in Massachusetts

MUSIC—"Friml Favorites" . . . . . Arranged by Grofe  
LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL BAND

SINGING—"High School Song" . . . . . *McCabe*

Awarding of Diplomas, Washington-Franklin Medal, American Legion Prize, Gerrish Prizes, Riley Prizes, Jewell Memorial Prize, Cregg Medal, Perkins Prizes, Hood Medals, and Bowker Bulletin Prize.

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF CLASS ODE—

Words and Music by Francis Edward Lawlor

Bands are playing, banners streaming,  
'Mid the grandeur of this evening;  
And the hot sun dims its beaming  
As it settles down to rest.

With the waning of that sunlight  
We must part, assume life's fierce fight;  
Pray to God to give us insight  
As we wander in His quest.

With the dusk comes this feeling,  
O'er our hearts it's slowly stealing;  
And the very thought's appealing  
When we put it to the test.

Though we part a bond still holds us.  
In her arms tradition folds us;  
From the school that helped to mould us.  
We go forth to do our best.

---

HONOR ROLL

---



---

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

---

Joseph Aloysius Arena, Jr.	Francis Edward Lawlor
Fred George Arragg	Philip Levine
Francis Raymond Bobek	Anthony Thomas Licciardello
Harold Martin Brodsky	Phyllis Ada Lord
Anna Louise Bujalski	Julia Mary Martucelli
Augustine Joseph Caffrey, Jr.	Dorothy Irene McKernan
Palma Rita Campiola	John Phillip Morgan
Judith Rose Caron	Fred Joseph Nahil
Maria Katherine Doyle	Helen Nassar
Mary Grace Forsyth	Lillian Mary Pajerkas
Lena Anna Geiser	Frances Phair
Louis Maxwell Geller	Maurice Schwartz
Louise Anne Greene	Phyllis Arlene Shrager
John Francis Harvey	Charles Siegel
Loretta Yvonne Hebert	Elizabeth Anne Sullivan
Annie Eleanor Jannie	Stella Mary Torla
Dorothy Mary Janowski	Alice Florence Traynor
Waldemar Thomas Kmiec	Isabel Julia Wilk
Eugenia Blanche Kobos	Walter Conrad Witzgall
Rita Barbara Langtry	

---

WITH DISTINCTION

---

Priscilla Audrey April	Rose Barbara Iannazzo
Helen Josephine Ardito	Irene Bernice Koszalka
Joseph George Bashalany	Eileen Grace LaBonte
Dorothy Lillian Bayart	Paul Vincent Leone
Eileen Margaret Begley	Emily Mary Mackor
Josephine Sandra Borzi	Warren Harold O'Neil
Gloria Marie Boucher	Ruth Birnie Ord
John Joseph Callagy, Jr.	Armenouhi Pahigian
Eleanor Marie Callahan	Denise Irene Palfyn
Madeline Orpha Callebaut	Rita Diana Palmegiano
Wallace Leo Close	Lucille Mary Perrault
Richard Lewis Cohen	Frank Paul Piro
Violet T. DeBarba	Madeleine Joan Rancourt
Robert Luke Devaney	Evelyn Mary Surette
George Elias	Norman Frederic Tepper
Shirley Sunderland Groesbeck	Joseph Raymond Weiner
Milton Augustine Hapshe	Concetta Mary Zito
Albert Edward Hertrich	

## Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1940

Isabel Elizabeth Abraham	Maurice William Beliveau
Josephine Anne Accolla	Mary Anne Bell
Ruth Akelian	William Fred Bennett
Robert Nickolas Alakel	Marie Antoinette Bernard
Connie Rita Alfieri	Louis Charles Berthel
Anthony Augustine Allen	William John Beshara
Robert Steven Altshuler	Florence Monica Bibeau
William Lawrence Altshuler	Edward Billewicz
Sam Joseph Alvino	Mary Margaret Blackwell
Joseph Andrews	Hildegard Susanne Blum
William Joseph Annaloro	Francis Raymond Bobek
Josephine Mary Antanavich	John Joseph Boehm
Priscilla Audrey April	Katherine Mary Bonazzo
Charlotte Grace Arakelian	Mary Irene Borrelli
George Hadfield Archibald	Silvestro Joseph Borrelli
Helen Josephine Ardito	Michael Victor Bortnik
Joseph Aloysius Arena, Jr.	Josephine Sandra Borzi
Fred George Arragg	Ferris Ralph Boshar
Samuel Lawrence Arscott, Jr.	Gloria Marie Boucher
Leonard Augevich	William Anthony Bourbeau
Grace Constance Avarino	Francis Emil Boutin, Jr.
Virginia Ruth Avore	Evelyn Alberta Brent
Dorothy Madeline Baker	Thomas Joseph Bresnahan
Vincent Anthony Barbera	Dorothy Mae Brewer
Leo Arthur Barbin	Irma Estelle Brewer
Lucille Anita Barbin	Isabelle Mary Brocato
Theodore George Bardwell	Harold Martin Brodsky
Robert George Barenboim	Bernice Ruth Brouder
Wilfrid D. Baril	Gertrude Katherine Brox
Elias Nassef Barmaky	Ignatius John Brucato
William Augustine Barry	Virginia Rita Bruso
Elizabeth Ann Basha	John Peter Budrevich
Joseph George Bashalany	John Charles Budron
Emily Marie Bashara	Anna Louise Bujalski
Dorothy Lillian Bayart	Joan Veronica Buka
Raymond Arthur Beaudoin	Olga Butenas
Olive Jean Beaulieu	Augustine Joseph Caffrey, Jr.
Pauline Rita Beaulieu	Eugene Francis Callaghan
Theresa Marie Beaulieu	John Joseph Callagy, Jr.
Donald Beck	Eleanor Marie Callahan
Simone Edwilda Begin	Madeline Orpha Callebaut
Eileen Margaret Begley	Malendo Louis Campagnone
Walter Belavitch	Frederick Augustine Campbell



Palma Rita Campiola  
Elvera Josephine Camuso  
John Francis Cannon  
Raymond Alcide Caouette  
Claire Ezelda Caron  
Judith Rose Caron  
Rita Loretta Caron  
Virginia Marie Carpenita  
Joseph Anthony Carpenito  
John Edward Carpilio  
Frances Rita Carrozza  
Josephine Agnes Carsanaro  
Salvatore Joseph Caruso  
Frank John Casale  
Edward Francis Casey  
Helen Catherine Castrios  
Nicholas Salvatore Catalano  
Salvatore Frank Cataudella  
Fred Joseph Cavallaro  
Angela Frances Cebulski  
Rose Ann Chakerian  
Mary Rita Charpentier  
Haigas Chaterian  
Barbara Chesley  
Helen Mary Childs  
Beatrice Eleanor Chilingirian  
Irene Balbina Chmura  
Charles George Chory  
Beatrice Veronica Chudzicka  
Rose Marie Cicciarella  
Helen Victoria Cielakiewicz  
Rita Vivian Cipolla  
Aristide Cirella  
Vincent Cirincione  
Mary Theresa Cloonan  
Wallace Leo Close  
Julia Rita Coffey  
Anna Cohen  
Eunice Cohen  
Richard Lewis Cohen  
Palma Mary Coletta  
Fred Salvator Concemi  
Augustine John Connell  
Anna Marie Connelly

Josephine Mary Connors  
Leonardo Conte  
Marguerite Mary Cookson  
Roberta Marie Cooney  
Richard Henry Cordeau  
Frank Louis Corsaro  
Francis Augustine Coskren  
Anthony Joseph Costanzo  
Edward Joseph Costello  
James Edward Costello  
Marie Rose Cristaldi  
George Isaac Crocker, Jr.  
Barbara Allan Cruickshank  
Warren Joseph Currier  
Wanda Rose Czozda  
Louise Rita D'Agostino  
George Francis Dahr  
Mary Bernice Daly  
Marie Margaret D'Angio  
Zena Danisewicz  
Stasia Ann Danswich  
Catherine Ruth Daulton  
Lorraine Mary Davies  
John Edward Deacy  
Violet T. DeBarba  
Rosario Joseph DeCaro  
Mary Agnes DeCesare  
Helen Delores DeFusco  
Lucy Joan DeLellis  
Julia Josephine DeMarco  
Albert Louis Demers  
Harold Joseph DeMonaco  
John Louis Dempsey  
Albert Salvatore DeNuzzio  
Daniel DeSantis  
Alfred Joseph Deschenes  
Robert Luke Devaney  
Carbeleen Cecile Diaco  
Anna Louise DiBenedetto  
Guido Louis DiBenedetto  
Marie Margaret DiBenedetto  
Orlando Joseph DiFruscio  
Peter Paul DiMaggio  
Salvatore Richard DiNatale

Mary Rita DiNoto	James Francis Foley
Joseph Sebastian DiPasqua	Mary Grace Forsyth
Raymond Joseph Dittrich	Robert Francis Foster
Philip Rogers Dodge	Lydia Harriet Frangente
Thomas Joseph Dolan	Antonette Rita Frank
John Joseph Donovan	Dorothy Agnes Fraser
Walter Daniel Donovan	William George Fraser
Marie Katherine Doyle	Howard Nelson Freedman
Joseph Emile Dubrulle	Anna Marie Fusco
Rose Catherine Dugan	Sophie Vasiliki Gagalís
Catherine Cecilia Dunn	Albert Anthony Gagnon
Margaret Josephine Earley	Albert Louis Gagnon
Milton Edelstein	Mildred Theresa Gallagher
Lillian Mae Edge	Eleanor Lorena Galloway
George Elias	Gerald Alexander Galvin
Lynda Elizabeth Elias	John Leo Ganley, Jr.
Alice Louise Ellsworth	William Joseph Ganley, Jr.
Arlene Mary Elward	Natalie Shirley Garabedian
Virginia Emerson	Frank Joseph Garfi
Doris Pauline Englehardt	Salvatore Joseph Garofalo
Mary Eugenie English	John Henry Garvin
Bernice Esther Engstrand	Lena Anna Geiser
Selma Afdokia Erban	Clara Louise Geisler
Dorothea Constance Espinola	Louis Maxwell Geller
John Joseph Faro	Charles William Gianopoulos
Lillian Eleanor Farrell	Armando Giarrusso
John Edward Farrington, Jr.	Eleanor Mary Gibbons
Achillias Fassas	Carmen John Gilberto
Matilda Marie Feole	James William Gillan
Daniel Francis Ferris, Jr.	Nora Louise Gillan
Marion Teresa Ferris	John Francis Gillen
Madeline Fiacchino	Robert Chase Gilman
Frank Charles Fichera	Raymond John Goguen
Rose Mary Fichera	James Joseph Golden
Alice Marie Fielding	Rose Goldenberg
Rose Marie Filetti	Melvin Norman Goldman
Mary Rita Fillipone	Eugene Joseph Golus
Ernest Ralph Finck	Charles Hubert Goodwin
Rose Fineman	Curtis Winthrop Goodwin
Lois Emma Firth	Henry John Gorski
Polly Fishman	Angelo Carmen Grande
Joseph Augustine Fitzgerald	Thomas Joseph Grant
James Joseph Fleming	Madelina Natalie Greco
Frank Daniel Foley	Evelyn June Green

Louise Anne Greene  
Winifred Helen Greene  
Mitchell Donald Gregorowicz  
Julia Theresa Grenda  
Judith Ann Gribenas  
Shirley Sunderland Groesbeck  
Anna Marie Grotkowski  
Michael Joseph Grusheck, Jr.  
Robert Leo Guay  
Aurore Corinne Guerin  
Carmelo Joseph Gugliuzza  
Arnold James Gunning  
Chester Joseph Gurka  
Rita Marie Hadad  
Grace Hadden  
Esther Helen Hagopian  
Alexander John Hajjar  
Josephine Martha Hajjar  
Lewis Hajjar  
Robert Walter Haller  
David Harold Hancock  
Milton Augustine Hapshe  
Benjamin Dixon Harrison  
Frank Robert Harrison  
Clare Patricia Hart  
John Francis Harvey  
Delia Theresa Hashem  
Albert Joseph Hatem  
Mary Ellen Hatem  
Leonard Vincent Hayes  
Mildred Grace Healey  
Doris Ann Hebert  
Loretta Yvonne Hebert  
Philip Charles Hefner  
Andrew Jerome Heggarty  
Donald Stuart Hendry  
Claire Josephine Hennessy  
Gertrude Marie Herrmanns  
Albert Edward Hertrich  
Charles Francis Hickey  
William Stephen Hmurciak  
Leslie James Holdsworth  
Walter John Hopkins  
Gerald Daniel Houlihan

Philip George Howie  
Alfred Howshan  
Florence Hume  
Bernard James Hurley  
Walter R. F. Hynes  
Loretta Mary Iannazzi  
Nancy Marie Iannazzo  
Rose Barbara Iannazzo  
Frank Joseph Indoccio  
Alfred Michele Iovino  
Rita Marie Jacklin  
Theodore Jagger  
John Raymond Jakutis  
Annie Eleanor Jannie  
Dorothy Mary Janowski  
Wilfred Albert Jesus  
Margaret Alice Jobe  
Edward Francis Johnson  
Francis Joseph Johnson  
Geraldine Eleanor Johnson  
Shirley Kathryn Johnson  
Gladys Johnston  
Gloria Mary Joseph  
Samuel Anthony Jowdy  
Lourice Ann Jurdi  
John Abraham Kaboush  
Laura Joan Kaiko  
Virginia Sarah Kalil  
Leo Charles Kamitian  
Helen Theresa Karas  
Alfred George Kattar  
Ruth Ann Katze  
Frederick Keamy  
Elizabeth Frances Keleher  
Daniel Joseph Keleher  
Arline Alice Kelley  
Claire Gloria Kennedy  
Frederick Paul Kent  
Elinor Doris Kerr  
Kasper Joseph Kfoury  
Arpcase Eranos Kilerjian  
Warren William Kirsch  
Milton Harold Klaiman  
Adele Klimasauskas

Waldemar Thomas Kmiec	Joseph Nicholas Loffredo
John Joseph Knightly, Jr.	Vincenza Rita Lomastro
Eugenia Blanche Kobos	Phyllis Mary Longo
Helen Dorothy Kobrenska	Michael Angelo LoPiano
Hilda Elizabeth Kocher	Sam Lopiano
Wallace Walter Koerner	Phyllis Ada Lord
Lydia Helen Kolanik	Thomas Stanley Lucas
Steven Jerry Koralishn	Rudolph Richard Lucchesi
Edmund Raymond Korziuk	Albert Luksavich
Irene Bernice Koszalka	Anne Carol Luschik
Lucy Joan Kotce	Dorothy Gardner MacDougall
Irene Marion Koza	Emily Mary Mackor
Julia Jacqueline Kozarovich	James Augustine Mackraz
Agnes Adeline Kulik	George Francis Madden
Eileen Grace LaBonte	Nancy Jane Magoon
Warren Alfred LaFrance	James Francis Mahoney
John Michael Lahey	Stephen John Majkut
Rita Elsie LaMontagne	Jennie Christine Malek
Mary Katherine Landergan	Lena Veronica Malinauskas
Rita Barbara Langtry	John Kanan Mallen
Frances Marie LaPlante	Margaret Mambrow
Gertrude Mary Lapointe	Robert Thomas Manchester
Angelo Joseph LaRosa	Pauline Miriam Manoogian
Louise Angela LaSpina	John Steve Manthos
Madeline Margaret Latini	Sophie Elizabeth Manzi
Angelina Marie Laudani	Henry Marad
Anna Esther Laudani	Mary Theresa Marchese
Samuel Joseph Laudani	Carmella Mary Marccone
Stephen Louis Lauretta	Louise Ann Marier
Francis Edward Lawlor	Josephine Lucy Marino
Mary Ann Laycock	Vincent Dominic Marino
Merton Picknell Leavitt	John Francis Martin
Raymond George Lemay	Laurel Emily Martin
Paul Vincent Leone	Domenic Robert Martone
Vincent Paul Leone	Leila Rita Martone
Jane Irene Lesynska	Mollie Mary Martone
Mary Lever	Julia Mary Martucelli
Philip Levine	Kathryn Mason
Philip Alexis Lewis	Alfred Matey
Henry Ralph Libby	Mary Agnes Maugeri
Charles Joseph Licata	Helen Frances Maziarz
Anthony Thomas Licciardello	Ruth Muriel McAvoy
Joseph Carreiro Lima	William McBride
Charles Limanni	Barbara Louise McCabe

---

Robert Allen McCarthy	Helen Mozol
William Joseph McCarthy	Catherine Rita Mugavero
Margaret Mary McCusker	Dorothy Anne Muller
Kathleen Marie McDonald	Maria Theresa Murabito
Frances Kathryn McDonough	Robert Delaney Murgia
Mary Elizabeth McDonough	Sulvy Anthony Murgia
Margaret Lillian McGrail	Clare Eleanora Murphy
John Joseph McGurren	Dorothy Anne Murphy
Leona Margaret McIntosh	Ethel Marion Murphy
Dorothy Irene McKernan	Helen Marie Murphy
William James McKernan	J. William Murphy
Joseph Patrick McMahan	James Francis Murphy, Jr.
Thomas John McNally	John Francis Murphy
Marianna Angela Medici	Maurice Edward Murphy
Theodore Edwin Meinelt, Jr.	Thomas Francis Murphy
Frederic Wallace Meisner	William Francis Murray
Marie Alexandria Melnick	Paul Joseph Muzychenko
Irene Gill Mendonsa	Victor Myers
Dorothy Mary Mezzapelle	James Joseph Naffah
Paul John Micali	Fred Joseph Nahil
Genevieve Mary Milauskas	John Thomas Nanoski
Ann Carol Miller	James A. Nardo
Alexander James Milligan	John Michael Nardoza
Rosalie Marie Milowski	Helen Nassar
Thomas Kenneth Milton	Thomas Michael Nastasia
Theresa Lucy Minardi	Muriel Therese Nealey
Leo Louis Minasian	Zelda Fox Neistadt
Vahan Minasian	Raymond Joseph Nery
Carmine William Minicucci	Walter J. Nestor
Emil Stanley Mlocek	Arthur Joseph Neve
Nivart Moasesian	Charles Samuel Nigrelli
Blanche Barbara Mockus	John Joseph Nugent
Florence Mildred Molyneaux	Phillip Augustine Nyhan
Gloria Marie Monahan	Gloria Emma Oakes
Howard Steward Moore	Helen Ann O'Brien
Mildred Pauline Mooshian	James Francis O'Brien
John Nelson Moran	Marguerite Eileen O'Brien
Leonard Joseph Moran	Claire Veronica O'Connell
John Morgan	Francis O'Connell
John Phillip Morgan	Maurice Daniel O'Connell
Joseph Morkeske	Maurice Brendan O'Connor
Eleanor Louise Morris	Joanne Marie O'Dowd
Arthur William Moss	Eugene George Oldfield
Shirley Miller Moulthrop	Edward Peter Olefirowicz



---

Stanley John Olisaukas	Joseph Poges
Helen Genevieve O'Malley	Estelle Marie Poirier
Warren Harold O'Neil	Charles James Poole
Ruth Birnie Ord	Jacqueline Ann Powers
William Charles Oskar	John Joseph Powers
Anne Marie Ouellette	Brutus William Preston
Alexander Owen	Paul Stephen Privitera
Marion Paboojian	Robert William Proctor
Armenouhi Pahigian	Josephine Rose Puglisi
Lillian Mary Pajerkas	Margaret Anne Pultar
Denise Irene Palfyn	Suzanne Marie Purpura
Rita Diana Palmegiano	Amelia Theresa Quaglietta
Blanche Rebecca Palosky	Fredericka Mary Quaglietta
Emily Rose Palys	Ann Mary Raciti
Ida Frances Pappalardo	Thomas Joseph Rainville
Lucy Agnes Pappalardo	Adele Patricia Ramey
Bernice Dorothy Parker	Edward Anthony Ramey
Rose Marie Parolise	Dorothea Lillian Rancourt
Adeline Louise Parolisi	Madeleine Joan Rancourt
Richard Irving Parthum	Fred C. Ratcliffe
Lillian Emma Passler	Eileen Harriet Ready
Margaret M. Patrignani	Frank Alexander Regan
Florence Theresa Pauk	John Joseph Reilly
Joseph Paulekas	Salvatore Joseph Reis
Bernard Bruno Paulouski	Josephine Celestine Ribaud
Leonard Pearl	Edward Joseph Riemitis
Chanel Silvio Pellerin	Joseph Valentine Riley
Anthony Perillo	Anthony Joseph Rinaldo
Lucille Mary Perrault	William Francis Robertson
Henry Arthur Perron	Natalie Robinson
Antoinette Maria Perrone	Ruth Irene Robinson
Joseph Herbert Petelle	Louis Joseph Roncesvalles
Alfred Joseph Petralia	Rita Rondeau
Alberta Barbara Petrella	Robert Joseph Ross
Americo Arthur Petteruti	Arthur William Rother
Loretta Elizabeth Pettoruto	Annastasia Roudak
Natalie Theresa Petzy	Maurice J. Rousseau
Frances Phair	Raymond George Roy
Ruth Virginia Phair	Lillian Agnes Russell
Anna Frances Pinto	Lena Linda Saalfrank
Frank Paul Piro	Olga Salalayko
Americo Plantamura	Selma Rita Saliby
Anna Mary Platania	Dearborn Abraham Samia
Barbara Leigh Platt	Joseph Frank Sammartano

---

Dorothy Eileen Sanders	Shirley Frances Smith
Wallace Sandner	Sydney Ross Smythe
Antonette Marie Santora	William Somma
Josephine Marie Santuccio	Gerald Felix Soucy
Constance Rita Sapienza	Hazel Kathleen Sousa
Vask Anne Sarkisian	Loretta Agnes Spires
Wanda Louise Sarna	Lena Eleanor Stabile
Anastasia Frances Sarosiek	Stasia Stankus
Adele Marie Sarto	Stephen Stankus
Rita Ann Savastano	George Richard Stella
Nellie Barbara Scaletti	Bernice Moore Stevens
Richard Max Scholz	Florence Jane St. Hilaire
Maurice Schwartz	Anna Muriel Still
Florida Rose Sciacca	Bertha Claire Stone
John Thomas Sciarrino	Phyllis Verna Stonie
Antoinette Eleanor Scifo	Marcel Martin Stopyra
Charles Joseph Scrofano	Helene Gertrude Strube
Pasquale William Seccareccio	Henry Louis Suduiko
Adela Semenek	John Suduiko
Dominic Joseph Sergi	Elizabeth Anne Sullivan
Julius Edward Serwin	Herbert Walter Sullivan
Joseph John Seskowski	Mary Helena Sullivan
Colleen Marie Sestini	Thomas Augustine Sullivan
Marie Cecil Shaheen	Evelyn Mary Surrette
John Joseph Sheehan	Frank Nicholas Susi
Thomas Joseph Sheehy	Anna Rose Svenchonis
Helen Marie Shewchuk	John Francis Swiderski
Edmond Joseph Shibel	Stanley James Swiderski
Doreen Evelyn Shipp	Henry Anthony Sylvestro
Isobel Doris Shipp	Joseph Francis Szczapa
Joseph Shisko	Edward William Szumski
Phyllis Arlene Shrager	Zaven Henry Takvorian
Bertha Siegal	Christopher James Tarallo
Charles Siegel	Durant Paul Tardugno
Bernard Joseph Silva	Leopoldina Tavares
Lawrence Anthony Sinclitico	Genevieve Rita Tavormina
Blanche Mildred Sinkavitch	Ethel Hannah Tay
Sadie Sinkevich	Randall Leroy Taylor
Charles John Sirmaian	Rose Mary Tenerella
Adela Jean Skop	Norman Frederic Tepper
Irene Theresa Sliwniuk	Clement Lionel Theberge
Mary Eileen Smith	Esther Theodore
Peter Donald Smith	Salem John Thomas
Robert E. Smith	William John Thompson



Shirley Rita Tillotson  
Ruth Olive Todd  
George Vincent Toomey, Jr.  
Herbert J. Toomey  
Stella Mary Torla  
Adeline Frances Tornello  
Angelina Marie Torrisi  
Frank Henry Towey  
Alice Florence Traynor  
Bernice Arlene Trees  
Abraham Nathan Treshinsky  
Louis Richard Trignani  
Joseph John Tringali  
Sophie Winifred Trycinski  
John Patrick Turner  
Rosalie Turrisi  
Dorothy Irene Vachon  
Rita Germaine Vaillancourt  
Theodore George Vandoorne  
Mardig Vartanian  
Marie Anne Vetrano  
Joseph James Vigman  
Arlene Ruth Vogt  
Stephanie Walkawick  
Barbara Eleanor Wall  
Robert McLean Wallace  
Kathleen Mary Walsh  
Joseph Francis Wefers  
Joseph Raymond Weiner

Beatrice Weisman  
Francis Patrick Welch  
Joseph Francis Welsh  
Maurice Joseph Welsh  
Mary Virginia Wholey  
John Joseph Wholley  
Alfred Hugo Wieland  
Isabel Julia Wilk  
John Eaton Wilson  
Helen Marion Wisnieska  
Walter Conrad Witzgall  
Edna Catherine Wojnar  
Alexander Wolkovich  
Edmund Howarth Wood  
John Warren Wood  
William Allan Wood  
William John Youney  
Samuel Donald Zaccari, Jr.  
Madelyn Gloria Zambino  
Mary Dorothy Zanni  
Grace Mary Zappala  
Julia Helen Zaremba  
Joseph Raymond Zebrowski  
Eleanor Helen Zimny  
Concetta Mary Zito  
Annie Theresa Zoglio  
Sylvia Rita Zoglio  
Wasil Zok

## GRADUATION

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Thursday Evening, June 20, 1940

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—"America" from the Symphony "America" *Bloch*

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. PHILIP J. CASHMAN

Director, State Department of Special Classes of Education

SINGING—(a) "Ciribiribin" . . . . . *Pestalozza*(b) "Beautiful Dreamer" . . . . . *Foster*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

MR. JOSEPH E. LaPLANTE

MR. JAMES B. SULLIVAN

MR. BERNARD F. FINNERTY

MR. CHARLES P. MARTIN

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—(a) "Loyalty" . . . . . *Sousa*

(b) "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of Graduates

## GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

### JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Robert E. Armitage	Duncan S. MacKillop, Jr.
Eric Batty	Patricia A. Manchester
Evelyn M. Bernhardt	James L. Martin
John F. Birch	Vivian A. Martin
Alfred J. Bonanno	Anne E. McComiskey
Frances J. Brown	Robert H. McGonigle
Beverly I. Bruce	Frank D. Murabito
Ruth E. Burckel	Rosalind A. O'Brien
Josephine T. Carideo	Arlene I. Patychuk
Clare M. Cochrane	Donald S. R. Pendergast
Walter Coulson	Anthony J. Rapisarda
Phyllis A. Crabtree	Harry F. Redgrift, Jr.
Louisa R. Cuomo	Rita P. Rogers
Irene H. Dudek	Vincent A. Rodden
Anna J. Ferrara	John P. Ryan
Shirley R. Fielding	Fred S. Sapienza
Virginia J. Fielding	Janice C. Sellars
Salvatore J. Grigola	John W. Scalora
Mabel A. Guptill	Learned R. Scott
John J. Gurka	John F. Stansfield, Jr.
Norma E. Hallas	Maryalice S. Subatch
Annie E. Hay	Selwyn H. Taylor
Dorothy E. Hay	William M. Thornton
Thelma L. Hoehn	Richard Turner
Laura A. Hollinghurst	Joseph J. Villani
Muriel H. Kannheiser	Alfred B. Wallack
Stanley I. Kay	Bertram R. Walker
John J. Kelley	Wellman W. Wright
Jacqueline E. Keil	Lillian M. Zagula
Jennie M. Licciardello	

### ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

George Adams	Roland D. Becotte
Lillian F. Allston	Ronald J. Becotte
Joseph A. Alper	Millicent N. Berger
Robert Altman	E. Cecelia Boucher
Robert W. Anderson, Jr.	John F. Bowen
Hera J. Angelus	Beatrice G. Bricault
Joseph Axelrod	Therese E. Bricault
Joseph L. Beauchesne	Herbert G. Brown
Bertram P. Beaulieu	Ellen E. Burnett

Paul Alfred Burnham  
Claire I. Carney  
John P. Castrios  
Frances T. Chaisson  
Allan E. Christ  
Gerald J. Cohen  
Howard I. Cohen  
Rhoda M. Cohen  
Esther T. Cole  
Marguerite M. Cooper  
Monica E. Covey  
Leonard F. Cox  
Helen Curtis  
D. June DeBoevere  
Arthur O. Desjardins  
Raymond E. Desmarais  
George R. Despres  
Irene A. Desrosiers  
M. Irene Desrosiers  
Marion H. Dooley  
Beatrice M. Dorgan  
Patrick A. Drouin  
Mildred A. Edge  
John H. Ellis  
Shirley S. Faigel  
William F. Fawcett  
William A. Feldman  
Annette R. Finnegan  
Estella F. Fish  
Arthur J. Flanagan  
Marie J. Fountain  
Kenneth J. Fox  
John J. Gaffny  
Maurice E. Gagne  
Doris M. Gaudette  
Barbara E. Getchell  
John Gilboard  
Ernest F. Girard  
Bernice H. Glazerman  
Ruth Glazerman  
Louise A. Gray  
Catherine P. Gregory  
Gordon Hartwick  
Martin M. Holt

Vincent H. Iacozzi  
Elliot J. Issenberg  
Alfred J. Jean  
Eileen Jensky  
Philip Joseph  
Robert D. Keene  
Frances A. Kennedy  
Kathaleen J. Kenneally  
Pecola P. Kennedy  
Helen M. Khoury  
George J. Kolofos  
Harold Landy  
M. Rita Landry  
Doris E. Lanouette  
Rita M. Lardner  
Rita L. Lawrence  
Raymond R. Lebel  
Jeanne V. LeClerc  
Norman E. Lefrancois  
Robert C. Leyland  
Harry P. Mahovsky  
Herbert C. Makin  
George A. Maneatis  
Naomi R. Mann  
Albert W. Martel  
Antonio R. Martins, Jr.  
Gloria S. Master  
Leland B. Mason  
Elizabeth C. McCann  
G. Philip McGeoch  
John K. MacPherson  
Lillian K. Mitchell  
Roger F. Moerloos  
Kenneth R. Moreau  
Lawrence E. Morin  
Juliette A. Morissette  
Charles Mothon  
Phyllis Murphy  
Thelma Murphy  
Ruth E. Murray  
Eva R. Nault  
Rhoda M. Nevins  
Elisabeth M. Noyes  
Francis D. O'Brien

Robert J. O'Connell  
 Shirley L. Ostro  
 Lucille O. Ouellette  
 Pauline C. Ouellette  
 Theresa R. Ouellette  
 Richard E. Page  
 Evangeline K. Pappas  
 Thomas A. Pappas  
 Francis E. Parlin  
 Ruel Perkins  
 Irene B. Potvin  
 Raymond N. Preston  
 Mitchell S. Reisman  
 Roland E. Rondeau  
 Frank Rose  
 Gertrude L. Roy  
 Leonard J. Roy  
 Lorraine E. Roy  
 Theresa M. Roy  
 Rita M. Salois  
 Elinor J. Sandler  
 Anna C. Severance

Edward Shade  
 Irene P. Sibulkin  
 Raymond J. Silva  
 Florence G. Slattey  
 Arlene D. Smerdon  
 Charles D. Smith  
 Eileen E. Soreff  
 Mabel I. Sunderland  
 Mary E. Sweeney  
 Margaret L. Tait  
 Paul J. Therrien  
 Bertha E. Trumbull  
 Leon G. VanBellingham  
 Maxine V. Wilkesman  
 John H. Wilson  
 Joseph L. Wingate  
 Frank H. Wright  
 Beatrice R. Yosper  
 Robert R. Zall  
 Gloria C. Zanni  
 Doris R. Zecchini

#### GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Penina Astroff  
 Robert B. Bonaccorsi  
 Henrietta R. Boragine  
 Lena M. Burns  
 Robert D. Burns  
 Guido E. Camuso  
 Gloria M. Canty  
 Mildred A. Carney  
 Romilda M. Cascone  
 Marguerite K. Cloonan  
 Thomas H. Collins  
 Gloria A. Crabtree  
 Agnes I. Cunningham  
 Concetta E. Dell'Ova  
 Marco J. D'Errico  
 James J. Devine, Jr.  
 Rita M. Donovan  
 Alice M. Doyle  
 William A. Earley  
 Daniel F. Ferris

Georgianna Fredrick  
 William J. Gavin  
 Audrey B. Gorham  
 Warren A. Graichen  
 Eileen K. Herdegen  
 Virginia D. Hovnanian  
 Herbert H. Hurley  
 John E. Hussey  
 Vincent J. Jasinski  
 Eileen T. Kalil  
 J. Lawrence Kay  
 John F. Kothman  
 Edward Latifian  
 William J. LoPiano  
 Grace A. Marad  
 John F. Markey  
 Cornelius A. McAuliffe  
 Marie E. McAuliffe  
 Margaret B. McCabe  
 Claire Mitchell

Dorothy C. Mueller  
 Matteo J. Muraco  
 Sebastiano P. Muraco  
 Angelina J. Napolitano  
 Ruth E. Neistadt  
 Richard F. O'Brien  
 May R. O'Loughlin  
 James W. O'Neil  
 Rita M. Palermo  
 Joseph S. Panto  
 Carmen Perzechino  
 Victor R. Pierga  
 Joseph T. Pietrangelo  
 Ida Quaglietta  
 Arthur H. Richter

Gloria B. Sacco  
 Eugene D. Scalera  
 Rita J. Scanlon  
 Paul T. Searle  
 Gabriel Sicurella  
 Dorothy B. Teichmann  
 Sebastiano D. Tine  
 Domenic E. Torresi  
 Richard C. Ursillo  
 Ernest C. Vieira  
 Ralph A. Warshaw  
 J. Kenneth Wheeler  
 Roberta I. Wirth  
 Josephine L. Zappala  
 William J. Zurwell

#### OLIVER SCHOOL

Abraham A. Abraham  
 Ann Alcarese  
 Catherine Alfieri  
 Frank Alfieri  
 Irene J. Alicata  
 Domenic H. Antonacci  
 Gelsomina Apice  
 Josephine Arcidiacono  
 Joseph Aresco  
 Ida Autiello  
 Anthony Azzarelli  
 Mary E. Barbone  
 Vincenza M. Bartolotta  
 Robert E. Bedard  
 Lucy Bekerian  
 Yolanda T. Bencivenga  
 Henry Bolis  
 Nancy Bonacorsi  
 Gloria M. Bonfiglio  
 Sam J. Bongiorno  
 Jessie Borrelli  
 Vincent J. Borrelli  
 Ida Broscoc  
 Gemma R. Buggea  
 Cosmo Calobrisi  
 John Camasso  
 Rita A. Campiola

Thomas R. Campolini  
 Gene P. Cannavo  
 Rita M. Caraccio  
 Anthony Carpenito  
 Joseph L. Caruso  
 Peter P. Casale  
 Barbara Ann Castle  
 Stephen C. Catalano  
 Lionel E. Catineau  
 Luigi G. Celia  
 Marie Louise Cesere  
 Mary Josephine Coco  
 Nancy Coco  
 Joseph Colarusso  
 Mary R. Colombo  
 Louis D. Consiglio  
 Rose M. Contarino  
 Walter Conway  
 Andrew S. Cottone  
 Henry A. Cretella  
 Leo J. Cuticchia  
 Santa M. Danella  
 Angelo F. De Angelis  
 Ruth Dearnley  
 Michael De Bitetto  
 Benjamin De Cenzo  
 Rita De Cenzo

Arthur J. De Cola  
A. Domenic De Cunto  
Angelina T. De Cunto  
Thomas J. De Fusco  
Anthony J. Della Coippa  
David Della Cioppa  
Lucy C. De Luca  
Rose M. De Luca  
Joseph De Marco, Jr.  
Santo J. De Mauro  
Augustine De Paris  
Anna De Pippo  
Joseph M. De Pippo  
Rita Di Benedetto  
Frank Di Burro  
Rodolfo F. Di Fruscio  
Angelina Di Gregorio  
Angelina Di Noto  
James Di Resta  
John J. Di Salvo  
Florida Di Tommaso  
Americo Di Zazzo  
Michael S. Donsuso  
Josephine M. Faro  
Orazio J. Fazio  
Marcelle C. Fenton  
Rose M. Feole  
Domenic A. Ferraro  
Loretta M. Ferrie  
Agnes D. Fichera  
Alfo J. Fichera  
Beatrice Fillipone  
Rita L. Forzese  
Thelma A. Fraize  
Frances H. Frangente  
Guido J. Frasca  
Rita J. Frasca  
Margaret M. Gagliardi  
Clara E. Galluzzo  
Joseph Garozzo  
Roy C. Giglio  
Philomena F. Giorgio  
Vincent Giorgio, Jr.  
Josephine C. Girgenti

Fred A. Grasso  
Carmen T. Greco  
Joseph T. Grelle  
Mary E. Grillo  
Francis A. Gueli  
Raymond W. Guesetto  
Gene A. Guglielmo  
John Herb  
Genevieve F. Hoyt  
Lillian T. Iannazzo  
Viola A. Iannazzo  
Frank S. Incropera  
Anna Ivanauskas  
Edward E. Jackunchuck  
Elsie F. Joaquin  
Lillian R. Joaquin  
Beatrice R. Joudy  
Philip M. Kalil  
Mary Ann Kattar  
Eileen E. Klotz  
John George Kobrenski  
Rose M. Kojoian  
Charles E. Lane  
Carmela P. Larco  
Dorothy A. Latini  
Concettina R. Laudani  
Philip Albert Laudani  
Salvatore Laudani  
Antoinette M. Lauretta  
Marian A. Laverriere  
Anthony F. Leo  
Frank J. Leone  
Joseph Licciardello  
William A. Licciardi  
Concetta M. Lomastro  
Domenic Lombardo  
Angelo N. Lorenzo  
Jerom Lucchesi  
Angelina C. Lupo  
William B. Macaione  
Ruth Machoolian  
Lene F. Maciareello  
Constance Macione  
Joseph M. Madonia



James W. Malisos  
Alfina M. Mangano  
Charles J. Mansour  
Rose R. Marchese  
G. Robert Marsella  
Nicholas Joseph Martelli  
Ralph T. Martinese  
Francis E. Melle  
Concetta Mary Miceli  
Mary A. Milia  
Joseph A. Milone  
Roland L. Moquin  
Edward E. Mundry  
Annie R. Nahman  
Angelina M. Napolitano  
Emil J. Nardoza  
John Naroian  
Roger J. Nassi  
Louis S. Nicolosi  
Louise A. Nicolosi  
Maria R. Nicolosi  
Angelina M. Novello  
Stephen Nowicki  
Carmenlina M. Pappalardo  
Albert A. Paolantonio  
Pasquale J. Paolino  
Victor A. Paolino  
Joseph Pappalardo  
Edward D. Parolisi  
Anna Perillo  
David J. Perillo  
Josephine Perillo  
Louise M. Perillo  
Dorothy M. Petroccione  
Gerald J. Petrosino  
Pasquale P. Piantaggini  
Anna M. Piantidosi  
Mary J. Piazza  
John Piccolomini  
Daniel A. Pierro  
Marietta A. Polizzotti  
Beatrice J. Pinto  
Bernice Poulin  
George L. Prescott

Irene M. Privitera  
Helen M. Purpura  
Lucille M. Quinto  
Angelina M. Ragonese  
Lucy L. Recupero  
Mary F. Reis  
Mary L. Ribas  
Rudolph Ricardi  
Salvatore J. Rizza  
Arthur J. Roberge  
Alfred J. Roderiques  
Barbara Rogelis  
Antoinette A. Roncesvalles  
Santo R. Ronsisvalli  
Celia Rossi  
Anna M. Salafia  
Christina T. Salafia  
Wanda Salem  
John J. Sammataro  
Nellie M. Sammataro  
Frank J. Sanguedolce  
Orlando A. Santacroce  
Henry S. Saracusa  
John J. Sasso  
Harry Savastano  
Lucy J. Savastano  
Modestina R. Savastano  
Roland B. Savastano  
Catherine A. Sacarelli  
Gaetano C. Sciacca  
Ignazio J. Sciacca  
Mary A. Sciuto  
John Shargabian  
Esther J. Simoes  
Mary E. Smeriglio  
Mary J. Stephanian  
Catherine Storer  
Valentino J. Strocchio  
Christina M. Strozza  
Isabel C. Susi  
Meralda Syiek  
Antonio D. Teoli  
Carmelina Teti  
Carl E. Tiani

Nellie L. Tortora  
 Pasquale A. Traficante  
 Anna M. Trigilio  
 F. Antoinette Trigilio  
 Jennie L. Tripoli  
 Amilio P. Troisi  
 Rose Turrisi  
 Mary A. Uzko  
 Margaret A. Vallante

Hugo Vallozza  
 Joseph S. Vasta  
 Margaret M. Verolla  
 Mary Delores Viscosi  
 Rita D. Viti  
 Rita Louise White  
 Raymond A. Williams  
 Mary A. Zingali

### PACKARD SCHOOL

Carmela G. Aliberti  
 J. Shirley Barlow  
 J. Sydney Barlow  
 Elaine M. Bilodeau  
 Irene E. Boothby  
 Robert Briggs  
 Barbara A. Brown  
 Jacqueline M. Caron  
 Doris L. Carpenter  
 Joseph F. Dugan  
 Bernard J. Dunn  
 Edward H. Durkee  
 Henry A. Gagnon, Jr.  
 Joseph A. Gawrys  
 Myron S. Gregorowicz  
 Phyllis Haigh  
 Marion A. Hill  
 Gladys M. Houle  
 Doris E. Hoyle  
 Barbara J. Janson  
 Janice R. Joynson  
 A. Helen Konieczna  
 John S. La Carubba  
 John W. La France

Camille Lambert, Jr.  
 John P. Lanni  
 Robert E. Lee  
 Virginia L. Lee  
 Nicholas S. Lisi  
 Leonard Lomastro  
 Howard H. MacDougall  
 Raymond A. Manning  
 Robert D. Marshall  
 Helen E. Matthes  
 Elliott L. Mehlman  
 Rankin A. Milliken  
 Albert Morrell  
 Ruth M. Morrell  
 Barbara L. Nutter  
 Lois J. Riedel  
 Edmund W. Roguski  
 Alfio Sciuto  
 Norman D. Spinney  
 Raymond W. Todd  
 John Watson  
 Stanley Whittaker  
 Irene E. Wilk  
 Mitchel E. Zisk

### JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Daniel Allen  
 Edward R. Anderson  
 Lena P. Belfiore  
 Mary M. Belfiore  
 Harold E. Benedix  
 Mary F. Berry  
 Albert G. Bilodeau

Eileen P. Burke  
 James F. Byron  
 Elinor M. Cahill  
 Mary B. Calvagna  
 Bridget I. Caradonna  
 Mary A. Caruso  
 Thomas C. Caruso

Alfred L. Cate  
Mary A. Cheney  
Peter Chontoian  
Joseph F. Ciarcia  
Francis W. Creeley  
Mary B. Cyzus  
Warren O. Davis  
Carolyn A. DeSimone  
Dorothy L. Dietzel  
Concetta F. DiMartino  
Rita R. DiVincentis  
Frederick Dittrich  
Joseph T. Donovan  
Marie E. Dowe  
Ethel F. Dowe  
Arlene H. Downs  
Cecelia J. Dzioba  
William M. Earley  
Shirley E. Englehardt  
Joseph G. Engstrand, Jr.  
Angelina V. Fichera  
Fred J. Fichera  
Evelyn R. Fischer  
Frank A. Fisichelli  
Warren L. Franz  
Esther P. Friedrich  
William H. Gamble  
John F. Gearin  
Rose B. Grasso  
Shirley M. Harris  
John P. Hume  
Frances A. Indoccio  
Joan R. Kennedy  
Joanna K. Kennis  
John H. Klier  
Anna M. LaBonte  
Howard F. Lehnert  
Rose N. Licciardello  
Teresa A. Liehr  
John B. Merlino  
Michelina M. Marino  
Claire M. Martin

Dorothy F. Matteo  
Mary R. Matteo  
Herbert F. Matthes  
Gladys M. Miller  
Kenneth E. Miller  
Leo N. Millius  
Ernest R. Monroe  
Matthew J. Najuch  
Mary A. Nardo  
Rose M. Nicolosi  
John J. Nigrelli  
Dorothy G. Noonan  
Virginia A. O'Brien  
Donald S. Osgood  
Carmela M. Pellegrino  
Eugene D. Peros  
Ruth Phair  
John E. Phelan  
M. Eleanore Porter  
Sarah Reina  
Gregory G. Rocco  
Eleanor E. Roessel  
Robert J. Rogers  
Gwenyth J. Sachs  
Dominic L. Sammartano  
Russell Sandner  
Cornelius A. Scannell  
Florence V. Schremp  
Raymond J. Sestini  
Ruth L. Seuss  
Cornelia M. Shea  
Margaret A. Simm  
Gordon M. Smith  
Dorothy E. Stansfield  
Janice A. Strobel  
Virginia M. Strobel  
Walter W. Thiem  
Irene M. Wagner  
Claire S. White  
Mildred M. Wnek  
Carl R. Zeiner, Jr.

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Charles Aaronian	Edward Dobson
Charles Abdinoor	Albert E. Dudley
Lillian H. Abdo	Leo R. Dupuis
Fred Abdulla	Elsie E. Ead
Joseph Abdulla	Irene C. Frank
Helen Aboud	Arline A. French
Alice Anderton	Celia S. Froman
Betty L. Androian	Josephine J. Fuschi
Alberta M. Andrukaitis	Lewis M. Ganz
Brigide A. Andrukaitis	Raymond M. Getchell
Samuel J. Antoon	Albert E. Gidley
David D. April	Ida F. Giovannio
Rosamond R. Ataganian	Rita E. Gravel
William H. Augevich	Joseph W. Green, Jr.
William H. Bahan	Eva C. Grigalunis
Alfreda N. Baranowski	Lillian A. Grushek
George A. Barker	Rose Hadad
Charles A. Beaudoin	Hagop J. Hagopian
Lionel W. Beaudoin	Vahan Hagopian
Wilfred E. Belanger	Edward D. Hajjar
Harold E. Benner	Roy J. Hajjar
Joseph J. Blazok	Bernard D. Hartnett
Robert Blazok	Juliette A. Hatem
Virginia A. Boocock	Regina R. Hatem
John D. Borrelli	Tuffic R. Hatem
Geraldine M. Brandy	Richard E. Hillner
Raymond K. Brunelle	Laurice A. Jacob
Thomas P. Burke, Jr.	Stephany B. Jankauskas
Jacqueline M. Callahan	Suzanne C. Jowdy
Helen M. Capiello	Genevieve A. Juba
James P. Cavanaugh	Charles J. Kady
Salvatore F. Cavaretta	James J. Kane, Jr.
Anthony T. Champy	Theresa B. Kapinos
John W. Checovich	Rita B. Kasouf
Donald F. Coggins	Olga Kazura
Rita M. Corey	Clifford J. King
Fred Crompton, Jr.	Victor Kmiec
Robert A. Crowley	James Kouvardas
Leopold A. Czesniuk	Doris B. Lavers
Joseph A. De Luca	Gertrude Lees
Evelyn M. Dion	Mary Libby
Rita M. Dion	Francis J. Lynch
Anne Dmytrow	Margaret M. Mackour

Kathleen M. Mahoney  
 George E. Mansor  
 Arlene R. Marcinonis  
 John A. Misserville  
 Dorothy Mixon  
 Leonard Mixon  
 Earl F. Monty  
 Gloria Mooshian  
 Virginia P. Mooshian  
 William F. Moran  
 Thomas Morgano  
 James F. Munro, Jr.  
 Robert J. Murphy  
 Walter J. Murphy  
 Walter Muzychenko  
 George G. Naddif  
 Agnes Najem  
 Marilyn V. Nery  
 Esther Ortenzio  
 Margaret M. O'Sullivan  
 Leopold J. Palaimo  
 Marion Palanjian  
 Rose M. Pappalardo  
 Adela A. Pavilonis  
 Violet M. Penney  
 Esther P. Peters  
 Claire E. Pettengill  
 Eugene Pinto  
 Albert J. Pollano  
 Laura M. Pomerleau  
 Julia T. Povilionis  
 Mary G. Quartarone  
 John T. Rahilly  
 Leonard A. Ramey  
 Lillian Resnick  
 Joseph Rosenberg

Louise H. Saad  
 Samuel J. Sabbagh  
 Thomas J. Sabbagh  
 Raymond Salois  
 Alice E. Sarcion  
 Arthur L. Sarcion  
 Constance A. Savinelli  
 William Savinelli  
 Juliette T. Shadallah  
 Richard P. Shatanian  
 Donald A. Shank  
 Frederic A. Shibel  
 Roy F. Shiepe  
 Catherine M. Spezzano  
 William D. Spires  
 Donald S. Stepka  
 Thaddeus F. Stepka  
 Peter L. St. John  
 Dorothy St. Louis  
 Florence M. Sullivan  
 John L. Sullivan  
 Richard J. Sweeney  
 Peter Takvorian  
 Helen M. Tamer  
 Millerd J. Touma  
 Herbert A. Towler, Jr.  
 Muriel A. Trudeau  
 Teresa M. Vaillancourt  
 Frances A. Vokes  
 Shirley M. Willett  
 Kathryn R. Wills  
 Mary M. Witowski  
 Geneva A. Yardosuk  
 Vincent Zebrosky  
 Anne Zemis

#### EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Agnes M. Adams  
 Fred W. Andrews  
 Lois E. Baker  
 Pauline M. Bechard  
 Bernard A. Blanchette  
 Normand H. Blanchette

Raymond H. Bohne  
 Raymond D. Bolis  
 Yvonne C. Bonsaint  
 George F. Brown  
 Ralph E. Brown  
 Irene M. Cachion

Doris M. Cote  
Eleanor L. Demers  
Russell T. Donovan  
J. Raoul Emond  
George A. Ford  
Claire A. Fournier  
Wilfred J. Garlick  
Wallace J. Jesser  
Genevieve B. Leoneyk  
Frances M. Lench  
Jeannette F. Lucas  
John J. Lynch  
Irene E. MacKenzie  
Joseph L. Malandrino  
Bruno F. Matas  
Marie E. McDonnell  
Beatrice G. Meister  
John O. Miller  
Mary Minassian

Betty J. Minnick  
Catherine A. Murphy  
Elaine M. Myers  
George M. Myers  
Dorothy T. Nolan  
Charles A. Paris  
Mildred A. Pulverenti  
Mary Radcliffe  
Francis T. Sharkey  
Marilyn B. Spencer  
David E. St. Louis  
Helen L. Sullivan  
Phoebe M. Tetreau  
Thelma Todd  
Adolphe J. Turcotte  
Agnes A. Turnbull  
John T. Vallone  
Eleanor K. Watts  
Josephine M. White

## GRADUATION

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, April 4, 1940

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SINGING—"America the Beautiful"... By the Graduating Class

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.....Sophie Cannata  
*President of Class of 1940*

SONG—"In An Old Dutch Garden".....Florence Andrews

ADDRESS—The American Vision.....Edward Sarcione

FAREWELL ADDRESS .....Helen Fallon

SINGING—"God Bless America"..... By the Graduating Class

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES.....Mr. Dennis E. Callahan  
*Superintendent of Schools*

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

Mr. Joseph E. LaPlante

*Member of School Committee*

SINGING—"The Star-Spangled Banner"

By Graduates and Audience

EXIT MARCH



## GRADUATES—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Julia E. Abdallah	Jean Gaumont
Florence M. Andrews	Rose F. Gioia
Roland Archambault	Vivian Godin
Alphonse L. Arkulonis	Ernest Green
Stefanie R. Barcellona	Joseph R. Grieco
Josephine B. Baton	Salvatore J. Grillo
Salvatore Benati	Ann M. Guilmet
Yvette Bergeron	Rose A. Harmon
Lucien P. Blouin	Lawrence Hart
Alphonse Bosse	Joseph S. Hatem
Lucille R. Brancati	Robert J. Houle
Lillian Buchonis	Guido R. Imondi
Dominic Calabrese	Albert W. Ippolito
Sophie Cannata	Frances M. Jaber
Elizabeth B. Cargill	Alice F. Jacobs
James A. Carroll	Elizabeth S. Jankauskas
Cornelius M. Casey	Anna Johnson
Ethel Clement	Louise R. Kattar
Janet Concemi	Walter S. Kulis
Angelo J. Contarino	Peter J. Kusnerski
Lenda K. Coury	Arthur R. Lachance
Rita Gendron Croteau	Wilbrod Lachapelle
Ruth M. Culbert	Concetta H. Lanzafame
James Curtin	Celia M. Larco
Ruth Curtis	Emil J. Larco
Fred J. D'Agostino	Frances La Rosa
Roger A. Daniel	Susie Licciardi
Roland E. Debusschere	Angelina A. Lorenzo
Irene A. De Forest	Elizabeth H. Maginnis
Ella M. Defusco	James F. Mahoney
Phyllis Di Calogera	Josephine C. Malone
Joseph H. Dodson	Irene K. Mansur
Rita Donohue	Angelo Martino
Rene W. Dumont	Davis B. McKee, Jr.
John Eberhardt	Philip Messina
Helen Fallon	Lucienne M. R. Michaud
Victoria Fedorchuk	Henry Misserville
Josephine L. Fichera	Joseph Murphy
Nicholas Fiorilla	William J. Murphy
Charles J. Framiglio	Robert Neil
Lucien R. Frechette	Grace Ann Nicatra
Gerard H. Gallant	Rose R. Palmieri
Marianne Galluzzo	Frances J. Pappalardo

Gaetano Pappalardo  
Constance R. Parisi  
Francesco P. Patti  
Josephine Piazza  
Albert Piccolomini  
Alberta Plonowski  
Albert Plonowski  
Chanel R. Poirier  
Janet E. Renkowski  
Alexander Renny  
Angela I. Riccardi  
Angelina J. Ricci  
Ruth A. Roberts  
Saul Rosenberg  
Joseph Russo  
Edward Sarcione

Alice F. Shorten  
Virginia S. Silva  
Esther C. Stein  
Sylvia R. Tarquinio  
Helen W. Thomas  
Mary Toomaian  
Rose V. Touma  
Clara R. Troianello  
Antonio Ventimiglio  
Ernest A. Viger  
Anthony J. Villani  
Edna L. Waskiewicz  
Genevieve E. Wheeler  
Michael White  
John Zemis  
Joseph Zolnerunas

# SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent  
on leave)

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

## TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
George Bateman	Civics	1939
John F. Bateman	English, History	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary F. Callahan	Home Economics	1939
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John T. Casey	Physics, Chemistry	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Commercial, Science	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931

---

Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	French, Latin	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial	1937
Rita C. Donohue	Home Economics	1935
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics, Commercial	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	History, Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Robert C. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Catherine McAnally	Home Economics	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Supt. Manual Arts Dept.	1918
Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929

Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	Commercial, Chemistry	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History, Civics	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French	1937
Ernest J. Perry	Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Ruth Steinert	Science, Algebra	1933
Edith Stephan	French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928

---

Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math., History	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science, Algebra	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English, History	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Italian	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	Civics, Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Lilian B. Haverty

Began  
Service  
1905

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan.....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney.....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley.....	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane.....	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn.....	II.	1894
Mabel Ward.....	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn.....	I.	1918
Marion Delaney.....	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford.....	III.	1905
Mary T. O'Callaghan.....	I.	1924

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1903

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox.....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray.....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler.....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway.....	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan.....	II.	1922
Mary J. Winn.....	II.	1924
Elizabeth N. O'Donovan.....	I.	1928
Mary C. Walsh.....	I.	1926



## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan.....	VIII.	1898
Anna I. Bresnahan.....	VII.	1930
Alice B. O'Connell.....	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church.....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil.....	<del>ASSN. I-IV-VI</del>	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan.....	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy.....	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters.....	IV.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan.....	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney.....	II.	1905
Ethel A. Farrington.....	II.	1914
Grace V. Desmond.....	I.	1902
Josephine Creamer.....	I.	1920
Catherine Hannon.....	<del>ASSN. VII-VIII</del>	1918
Ella M. Sheehan.....	<del>ASSN. II-III-IV</del>	1921

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING		1917
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
IDA L. FREEMAN	VIII.	1893
TEACHERS		
Manora A. Bradford.....	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss.....	VIII.	1910
Evelyn P. Hutchings.....	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles.....	V.	1906
Margaret M. Comber.....	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan.....	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea.....	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy.....	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber.....	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse.....	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton.....	V.	1909
Ethel Neal.....	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan.....	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown.....	III.	1901
Mary Dineen.....	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker.....	II.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton.....	IV.	1917
Beatrice A. McPhee.....	I.	1929
Leonora Knapton..... Asst.	VIII.	1906
Elsie A. Marsden.....	VI.	1913
Kathryn I. Murray.....	IV.	1914
Gladys R. Kennedy.....	III.	1914
Evelyn Dempsey.....	I.	1920

\*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

## GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1897

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff . . . . .	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton . . . . .	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes . . . . .	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry . . . . .	IV.	1915
Nettie M. Murray . . . . .	IV.	1905

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1900

## TEACHERS

Daisy E. Stevens . . . . .	VI.	1902
Bertha E. Holtham . . . . .	VI.	1905
Emma F. Churchill . . . . .	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe . . . . .	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon . . . . .	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman . . . . .	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney . . . . .	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles . . . . .	III.	1902

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets.

Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

## TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney.....	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy.....	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey.....	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna.....	VII.	1919
Helen Collins.....	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke.....	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey.....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane.....	II.	1923
Minna M. Miller.....	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey.....	III.	1922
Louise Stacey.....	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin.....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock.....	II.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan.....	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd.....	V.	1937

## JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

Began  
Service  
1894

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill.....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin.....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy.....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan.....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott.....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe.....	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan.....	I.	1923
Nora M. Burke.....	I.	1923

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

Began  
Service  
1902

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Isabel Weldon.....	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney.....	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary.....	III.	1920
Marie McDonnell.....	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney.....	II.	1917
Mary McMahon.....	II.	1918
Helen Davis.....	I.	1920
Mary Twomey.....	IV.	1913
Genevieve Barrett.....	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman.....	II.	1912
Irene V. Cotter.....	I.	1921
Teresa Morgan.....	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley.....	Asst.	1923

## JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street

Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began  
Service  
1902

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney.....	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek.....	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe.....	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley.....	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne.....	IV.	1922
Alice E. Gill.....	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane.....	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford.....	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin.....	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty.....	I.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus.....	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan.....	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy.....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy.....	I.	1920
Monica Ford.....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon.....	Kindergarten	1926
Anna V. Crowley, Clerk		

## LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1900

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Seed.....	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan.....	II.	1925
Rita Walsh.....	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley.....	I.	1909

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Began  
Service  
1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII.

1914

## TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon	VI.	1928
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Ruth Richards	VI.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908
Anna Sullivan	V.	1937
Anna C. O'Callaghan	—	1924

\*On Leave of Absence

\*Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk



## PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVEY

1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS VIII.

1905

## TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore . . . . .	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy . . . . .	VII.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson . . . . .	VI.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan . . . . .	IV.	1923
Grace L. Ryan . . . . .	VIII.	1901
M. Eva Russell . . . . .	V.	1899
Gertrude M. Farrington . . . . .	III.	1915
Margharita Connor . . . . .	I.	1899
Julia E. Wholey . . . . .	II.	1911
Elisabeth P. Forrest . . . . .	I.	1923

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began  
Service  
1895

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

Grade

## TEACHERS

Anna M. O'Connell . . . . .	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland . . . . .	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart . . . . .	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald . . . . .	II.	1923
Mary E. Crowley . . . . .	I.	1923

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began  
Service  
1906

## TEACHERS

Grade

Ellen I. McCartin . . . . .	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher . . . . .	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan . . . . .	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney . . . . .	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

CATHERINE L. FITZPATRICK VIII.

1894

## TEACHERS

A. Gertrude Fox . . . . .	VIII.	1908
Helen G. Hyland . . . . .	VIII.	1911
Isabel F. Robbins . . . . .	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor . . . . .	VII.	1903
Frances E. McGill . . . . .	VII.	1923
*Helen M. Haverty . . . . .	VI.	1929
Catherine C. McGrath . . . . .	VI.	1922
Florence G. Regan . . . . .	VI.	1929
Mildred O'Leary . . . . .	VI.	1930
Gertrude M. Leeming . . . . .	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donohue . . . . .	V.	1929
Mary V. Felker . . . . .	V.	1938
Eleanor A. Costello . . . . .	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin . . . . .	IV.	1938

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

\*On Leave of absence

# DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1895

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh.....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey.....	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott.....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan.....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley.....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole.....	I.	1895

# STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1904

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat.....	V.	1897
Maybelle Mowat.....	IV.	1895
Bertha M. Cranshaw.....	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon.....	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon.....	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin.....	II.	1922
Mary C. Walsh.....	I.	1938
Margaret McLaughlin.....	I.	1929

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began  
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY F. DEACY

VIII.

1900

## TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley . . . . .	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon . . . . .	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey . . . . .	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan . . . . .	VIII.	1905
Teresa Smith . . . . .	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder . . . . .	VIII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord . . . . .	VII.	1903
Annie Daly . . . . .	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh . . . . .	VIII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey . . . . .	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons . . . . .	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien . . . . .	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney . . . . .	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey . . . . .	V.	1924
Helen Devaney . . . . .	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan . . . . .	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan . . . . .	V.	1938
Katherine J. Kearins . . . . .	VIII.	1938

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal

Began  
Service  
1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney.....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor.....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald.....	II.	1900
Beatrice V. Delaney.....	I.	1930

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street

Telephone 26008

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE

VIII.

1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes.....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney.....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan.....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington.....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines.....	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter.....	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine.....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy.....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan....	IV.	1915

## SPECIAL SCHOOL

(Special Class)

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1905

## TEACHERS

William J. Barrett.....	Ungraded	1923
Alice L. Walsh.....	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian.....	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy.....	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey.....	Ungraded	1938
M. Claire Marier.....	Ungraded	1938

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

Began  
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

Head of Girls' Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY

1905

## TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey, Secretary		

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

---

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood . . . . .	1896
Anna A. Murphy . . . . .	1905

### SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

NAME	Began Service
Lillian Holtham . . . . .	1903

### DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director . . . . .	1923
Helen Dreisel, Supervisor . . . . .	1937

### MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director . . . . .	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor . . . . .	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor . . . . .	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford . . . . .	1918
Helen M. V. Doody . . . . .	1924
Agnes B. Griffin . . . . .	1920
Grace E. Holden . . . . .	1908



NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce.....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy.....	1921
Mary McEneaney.....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien.....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon.....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan.....	1930

## TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue.....	1930
Deranda Mahoney.....	1935
Mary E. Powers.....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy.....	1904
Muriel Rundlett.....	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan.....	1933

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor.....	1920
William J. Barrett.....	1923
Alfred Constantineau.....	1922
John H. Danahy.....	1923
William Durgin.....	1930
Daniel Murray.....	1923
Patrick Nevins.....	1924

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director . . . . .	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School . . . . .	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School . . . . .	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1924
Eleanor Coan, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1936
John F. Durkin, High School . . . . .	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School . . . . .	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1930
**James Murphy, High School . . . . .	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools . . . . .	1924

\*\*Also listed under High School.

### SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

### CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

### SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 145 Bennington St.

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Wetherbee	62 Winthrop Ave.
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	219 Ferry
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	57 Sunset Ave.
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	255 Prospect
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	34 Byron Ave.
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Lonergan, Joseph D.	Rollins	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	High	83 Bennington
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	202 Woodland
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	Leonard	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Oliver	145 Haverhill
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Oliver	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	57 Buswell

## School Committee

For 1941

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, MAYOR, Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. BERNARD F. FINNERTY 202 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. JOSEPH T. HANLON 275 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1942
MR. JOSEPH E. LA PLANTE 61 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1942
MR. CHARLES P. MARTIN 62 Bromfield Street	Dec. 31, 1941

NINETY-FIFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
CITY OF LAWRENCE  
MASSACHUSETTS



1941

# School Committee

For 1941

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. BERNARD F. FINNERTY 202 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1941
MR. JOSEPH T. HANLON 275 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1942
MR. JOSEPH E. LA PLANTE 61 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1942
MR. CHARLES P. MARTIN 62 Bromfield Street	Dec. 31, 1941

# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1941, being the ninety-fifth in series of annual school reports.

### 1. FINANCIAL

#### (1) EXPENDITURES

##### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,114,941.62 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1941 was less than that of 1940 by \$25,715.97.

##### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$47,885.28 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$129,687.50 more. The Continuation School cost \$27,179.47. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$594. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,293,108.40. This represents an outlay of \$16.86 on each thousand dollars of valuation.



**(2) RECEIPTS****(a) From Local Sources.**

Tuition of non-resident pupils .....	\$ 482.13
Sundry sources .....	
	<hr/>
	\$ 482.13

**(b) From the Commonwealth.**

Massachusetts School Fund .....	\$85,436.50
(For year ending June, 1941)	
Reimbursement for Continuation School .....	13,112.54
(For year ending June, 1941)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigra- tion Education .....	5,445.80
(For year ending June, 1941)	
Tuition of State Wards .....	127.10
(For year ending June, 1941)	
	<hr/>
	\$104,121.94

**(c) From the Federal Government.**

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund .....	\$ 1,795.24
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,420.38

Total Receipts .....	\$106,024.45
----------------------	--------------

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,114,941.62 expended for school maintenance, nearly 82 per cent went to pay teachers, over 11½ per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2 per cent for books and supplies, over 1½ per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and 2 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$122.96 to give a year's schooling to each pupil the average membership of the day schools for the year 1941.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and ninety-five regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 213 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1941) five hundred and two teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and nineteen are employed in the day schools and eighty-three in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty-two men teachers among the four hundred and nineteen teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1941 the schools were actually in session only 179 days. Six school days fell upon legal holidays and 12½ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Two and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.8 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1941 there were 10,739 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 9,066.89 and the average attendance was 8,501.68. This is a decrease of 553 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,791 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 793 from last December. The high school numbers 3,285.

The evening high school has 538 pupils. In December there were 27 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 25 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 1,466 adult immigrants.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 24.3. Last year at this time it was 24.9. In ten of the buildings, the average is higher than 24.3 and in eleven it is lower. Four of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and sixty rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Forty-four classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. One room taught by two teachers had more than forty pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 751 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 764 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 764 grammar school graduates, 685 entered the high school in September.

In March 94 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 18 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 8,791 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,285 are in high school, and 5,506 in the elementary schools.

25% of all are in the three primary grades.

15% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

23% of all are in the three grammar grades.

37% of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,015 pupils, a decrease of 35 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

916 pupils, a decrease of 30 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

952 pupils, a decrease of 45 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, and Riverside schools.

402 pupils, a decrease of 13 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

562 pupils, a decrease of 37 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,659 pupils, a decrease of 188 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Oliver and Special Schools.

---

## In Memoriam



ELLEN I. McCARTIN  
Teacher in Riverside School  
Died April 14, 1941

---

JOHN HOWLEY  
Supervisor of Janitors  
Died October 17, 1941

---

PATRICK DONAHUE  
Janitor in John K. Tarbox School  
Died October 23, 1941

---

EDWARD E. PARLIN  
Supervisor of Manual Training  
Died November 12, 1941

---

# APPENDIX I

---

## Financial

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Exclusive of Continuation School)

#### Expenditures

**1. Instruction.**

Day Teachers .....	\$890,429.47
Evening Teachers .....	12,164.40
*Adult .....	11,502.40
Supplies .....	12,244.07
Textbooks .....	10,128.55

**2. Operation of Plant.**

Janitors .....	93,002.76
Fuel .....	24,112.51
Janitors' Supplies .....	1,978.72
Light and Power .....	5,581.40
Water .....	1,708.64

**3. Administration .....** 17,931.18

**4. Clerks and Cafeteria .....** 11,010.00

**5. Unclassified .....** 23,147.52

TOTAL ..... \$1,114,941.62

\*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1941

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City.....	\$76,677,500.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,114,941.62
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep, (Public Prop- erty Dept.) .....	47,885.28
Alterations and New Buildings .....	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	129,687.50
Care of Truants.....	594.00
Expended for all School Purposes.....	1,293,108.40
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation.....	16.86

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.



Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1932 -----	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933 -----	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934 -----	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935 -----	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936 -----	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937 -----	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938 -----	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939 -----	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18
1940 -----	1,129,431.00	2,746.19	1,130,691.01
1941 -----	1,112,776.00	2,334.90	1,114,941.62

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1938	1939	1940	1941
1. Instruction				
Day -----	\$ 921,106.29	\$ 920,975.87	\$ 912,485.99	\$ 890,429.47
Evening -----	14,184.40	13,977.20	13,183.20	12,164.40
Adult Immigrant -----	9,511.60	10,814.90	11,509.30	11,502.40
Teaching Supplies -----	12,068.23	10,944.37	10,413.17	12,244.07
Text Books -----	10,307.66	10,825.72	10,185.88	10,128.55
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries -----	\$ 96,846.40	\$ 95,921.65	\$ 94,229.16	\$ 93,002.76
Fuel -----	20,434.12	22,578.74	26,927.94	24,112.51
Janitor Supplies -----	2,450.26	1,833.23	1,716.69	1,978.72
Light and Power -----	7,313.40	7,170.06	6,589.14	5,581.40
Water -----	2,659.00	2,013.26	1,715.37	1,708.64
3. Administration -----	\$ 19,159.68	\$ 17,431.06	\$ 17,680.00	\$ 17,931.18
4. Clerks and Cafeteria -----	\$ 10,858.00	\$ 11,597.00	\$ 11,841.00	\$ 11,010.00
5. Unclassified -----	\$ 16,358.75	\$ 16,089.12	\$ 12,222.75	\$ 23,147.52
Total -----	<u>\$1,143,257.79</u>	<u>\$1,142,172.18</u>	<u>\$1,130,657.59</u>	<u>\$1,114,941.62</u>

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Expended for Teachers' Salaries-----	81.85 %	82.19 %	82.64 %	82.80 %	82.89 %	82.07 %
Fuel and Care-----	11.81 %	11.59 %	11.34 %	11.34 %	11.60 %	11.33 %
Books and Supplies-----	2.30 %	2.21 %	1.96 %	1.90 %	1.82 %	2.00 %
Administration Salaries-----	1.84 %	1.77 %	1.68 %	1.53 %	1.57 %	1.61 %
Clerks and Cafeteria-----	1.02 %	.97 %	.95 %	1.02 %	1.04 %	.99 %
Miscellaneous-----	1.18 %	1.27 %	1.43 %	1.41 %	1.08 %	2.00 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION  
PER PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1941	\$122.96	1936	\$ 99.01
1940	116.82	1935	92.38
1939	113.68	1934	84.12
1938	104.28	1933	84.10
1937	107.83	1932	79.85

Per Capita Cost for 1941 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$120.35.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE  
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Teaching .....	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81
Fuel and Care .....	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94
Books and Supplies .....	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17	2.12	2.46
Administration Salaries .....	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98
Clerks and Cafeteria .....	.76	.85	.88	.92	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21
Miscellaneous .....	.89	.85	.93	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56
Total .....	79.85	84.10	84.12	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

	Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1932—	11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—	11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—	11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—	11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—	11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—	10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—	10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—	10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17
1940—	9,678	10,185.88	1.05	10,413.17	1.08	2.13
1941—	9,067	10,128.55	1.12	12,244.07	1.34	2.46

Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1941

**(a) Maintenance** (Support)

## 1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff) .....	\$ 21.30
Clerical Service .....	1,833.48
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage .....	95.88
Telephone Expenses .....	90.00
Total Administration .....	\$ 2,040.66

## 2. Instruction

Director .....	4,000.00
Department Head and Teachers .....	18,531.75
Books .....	67.37
School Room and Shop Supplies .....	663.08
Total Instruction .....	23,262.20

## 3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals .....	5.20
First Aid Supplies .....	1.40
Salary for Attendance Officer .....	20.48
Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	27.08

## 4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service .....	792.00
Water, Fuel, Light and Power .....	920.00
Total Operation of Plant .....	1,712.00



5. Upkeep of Plant  
(Repairs and Replacements) .

Equipment .....	59.59	59.59
-----------------	-------	-------

Total Maintenance (Support) .....		\$27,101.53
--------------------------------------	--	-------------

(b) Establishment and Extension  
of Plant

New Equipment .....	77.94	77.94
---------------------	-------	-------

Total A and B .....		\$27,179.47
---------------------	--	-------------

Itemized Statement of Income  
from Sources other than  
Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund .....	\$ 1,420.38	
-------------------------	-------------	--

Cash received from Work and Products .....	66.24	
---	-------	--

Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxa- tion .....		\$ 1,486.62
---	--	-------------

Net Maintenance Sum .....		25,614.91
---------------------------	--	-----------

Appropriation for 1941 .....		25,800.00
------------------------------	--	-----------

Total A and B less Smith Hughes Fund .....		25,759.09
---	--	-----------

Balance .....		40.91
---------------	--	-------

# APPENDIX II

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

National Census, 1940 .....	84,323
State Census, 1935 .....	86,785

### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	22
Number of occupied Class Rooms .....	295
High 82      Elementary 213	

### III. Teachers—December, 1941

#### Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal .....	1	0	1
High School Teachers .....	60	58	118
High School Cafeteria Mgr. ....	0	1	1
Total in High School .....	61	59	120
Elementary Principals .....	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers .....	0	235	235
Total in Elementary .....	7	249	256

#### Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades .....		2	2
Of Reading and Literature .....		1	1
Of Drawing .....		2	2
Of Music .....	1	2	3
Of Writing .....		1	1
Of Physical Training .....	1		1
Of Manual Training .....	1		1
Total Supervisors .....	3	8	11

#### Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing .....		10	10
Of Cooking .....		6	6
Of Manual Training .....	6		6
Of Physical Training .....	5	5	10
Total Special Subjects .....	11	21	32
Total in Day Schools .....	82	337	419

## Evening Teachers—December, 1941

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor.....	0	1	1
High School .....	16*	15	31
Principals, Evening, Elementary.....	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors....	1	5	6
Adult .....	3	19	22
Teachers of Outside Classes.....	3	17	20
*Including Principal.			
Total in Evening Schools .....	24	59	83
Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	106	396	502

## IV. Attendance—December, 1941

	1940	1941	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment .....	11,292	10,739	—553
Average No. belonging .....	9,678.48	9,066.89	—611.59
Average attendance.....	9,196.17	8,501.68	—694.49
Percent attendance .....	95.18	93.77	— 1.41
High School Graduates .....	759	751	— 8

## V. Attendance in December, 1941

	1940	1941	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number .....	9,584	8,791	—793
In High School .....	3,730	3,285	—445
In Elementary Schools .....	5,854	5,506	—344
In First Grade .....	747	733	— 14
In Second Grade .....	662	651	— 11
In Third Grade .....	695	636	— 59
In Fourth Grade .....	685	672	— 13
In Fifth Grade .....	653	656	+ 3
In Sixth Grade .....	719	653	— 66
In Seventh Grade .....	733	684	— 49
In Eighth Grade .....	788	687	—101
Ungraded .....	79	59	— 20
Kindergarten .....	93	75	— 18

## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1941

	1940	1941	Increase or Decrease
High School .....	640	538	—102
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII .....	45	27	— 18
El. Schools, Illiterate minors .....	23	25	+ 2
Adult Immigrants .....	1466	1466	+345

## VII.

## Calendar Year 1941

## Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session .....	179
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays ...	6
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	12½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal .....	2½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year .....	35.8

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1941	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury .....	231	10	23.1
Arlington .....	186	8	23.2
Breen .....	316	15	21.
Bruce .....	539	22	24.5
Donovan .....	167	5	33.4
Essex .....	249	8	31.1
Hood .....	420	16	26.2
Lawlor .....	163	8	20.3
*Leahy .....	260	10	26.
*Leonard .....	326	14	23.2
Lowell .....	83	4	20.7
Oliver .....	541	23	21.7
Packard .....	246	10	24.6
Prospect .....	111	5	22.2
Riverside .....	81	4	20.2
Rollins .....	306	13	23.5
Saunders .....	151	6	25.1
Storrow .....	178	7	25.4
Tarbox .....	455	19	23.9
Washington .....	112	4	28.
Wetherbee .....	251	10	25.1
	<u>5372</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>24.3</u>

\*Kindergarten Excluded.

\*Lawrence Street Excluded.

Table 3

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1932 -----	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933 -----	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934 -----	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935 -----	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936 -----	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937 -----	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938 -----	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939 -----	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940 -----	11,292	9,678.48	9,196.17	.95
1941 -----	10,739	9,066.89	8,501.68	.94

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER  
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1932 .....	31.5
December, 1933 .....	31.4
December, 1934 .....	30.6
December, 1935 .....	29.5
December, 1936 .....	29.1
December, 1937 .....	27.4
December, 1938 .....	26.3
December, 1939 .....	24.8
December, 1940 .....	24.9
December, 1941 .....	24.3



Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST  
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

## 1937

- 145 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 85 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

## 1938

- 159 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 67 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1939

- 203 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 41 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1940

- 164 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1941

- 160 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 0 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

\*Lawrence Street School and Kindergarten not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1941.

Average membership .....	3,404.24
Number of entering class .....	937
Number of Graduates .....	751
Number of teachers .....	119
(including Principal and Cafeteria Mgr.)	

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1941

Number enrolled .....	3,905
Average number belonging .....	3,579.47
Average attendance .....	3,323.66

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN  
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Eighth	987	928	888	788	687
Seventh	986	939	822	733	684
Sixth	954	805	757	719	653
Fifth	799	743	677	653	656
Fourth	741	676	674	685	672
Third	696	690	687	695	636
Second	762	760	754	662	651
First	839	811	791	747	733
Ungraded	100	99	87	79	59
Kindergarten	108	93	84	93	75
Totals	6972	6544	6221	5854	5506

Table 8.

## SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1941

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences	49	61	59	52	67	36	30	72	42	42	510
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	5	4	0	2	2	3	0	0	4	2	22
Special Home Inquiries Made	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Home Permit Investigations	7	5	6	0	1	0	15	7	6	1	48
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	3	4	15
Census Absentees Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Total Visits to Home	253	168	172	167	176	105	126	182	163	138	1650
Theatres Visited	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsboys Warned	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	4	19
Number of Prosecutions	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	5
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Train'g Sch.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ev'ng Sch. Absence Investigated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Labor Certificate Cases investigated	6	4	6	6	6	0	10	10	5	4	57
Report of Families in Need	4	3	4	6	0	2	0	2	4	0	25
Report to School Nurse	12	8	12	8	9	6	4	7	6	2	74

Table 9.

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1941

Sixteen to Twenty-one					Fourteen to Sixteen				
Literate		Illiterate		Total		Totals			
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
January	268	114	4	1	272	115	5		
February	237	118	1	x	238	118	11		
March	228	128	3	x	231	128	10		
April	199	89	x	x	199	89	4		
May	266	91	4	x	270	91	1		
June	370	170	2	1	372	171	3		
July	431	229	3	x	434	229	x		
August	255	137	1	x	256	137	1		
September	352	145	x	x	352	145	18		
October	300	142	3	1	303	143	14		
November	208	109	x	2	208	111	12		
December	240	251	3	x	243	251	5		
Totals	3354	1723	24	5	3378	172	84		
							167		

## AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE, 1941

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL  
Charles A. Zraket
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND CERTIFICATE  
Robert T. Lambert
3. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Claire E. Noble
4. GERRISH PRIZES  
Trigonometry, Alfred J. Fleischman  
Plane Geometry, Julie A. Klimas, 1942
5. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES  
Aldona Petrokevicz  
Adam Todd
6. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL  
Elmer R. Trumbull
7. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL  
Anita M. Shapiro
8. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE  
Joseph S. Battiatto
9. CREGG MEDAL  
William R. Sawyer
10. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS  
1944 Carolyn DeSimone  
1944 Ralph A. Warshaw  
1943 Evelyn Brenner  
1943 Anthony Kouvardas  
1942 Lola Glazerman  
1942 Jason Elias  
1941 Olga Prone  
1941 Allan Cate
11. HOOD MEDALS  
Grace E. Boyd  
Charles A. Zraket
12. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE  
Olga A. Prone

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1941

School	Teacher	Resignation	In Service
High .....	Helen L. Barry	June 30	20 years
High .....	Rita C. Donahue	Oct. 18	6 "
High .....	Mary C. Howard	April 25	15 "
High .....	Beatrice J. Sullivan	Jan. 1	13 "
High .....	Catherine J. Whelan	Oct. 18	11 "
Leahy .....	Rita M. Kiley	June 30	18 "
Leonard .....	Monica Ford	June 30	15 "
Lowell .....	Rita M. Walsh	June 30	16 "
Oliver .....	Margaret H. Scanlon	June 30	13 "
Rollins .....	Helen H. Haverty	June 30	12 "
Rollins .....	Frances E. McGill	June 30	18 "
Drawing .....	Helen Dreisel	Oct. 3	4 "

## TEACHERS RETIRED

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Arlington .....	Katherine W. Murray	June 30	43 years
Bruce .....	Ida L. Freeman	June 30	48 "
Bruce .....	Mary E. Weiss	June 30	31 "
Saunders .....	Mollie B. Marsh	June 30	46 "
Storrow .....	Maybelle Mowat	June 30	46 "



## EVENING SCHOOLS

---

### SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles ..... \$2,500

### PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming ..... \$ 900

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor ..... \$ 600

Essex School, Regina McCarthy ..... \$3.20 an evening

Packard School, Sally Corbett ..... \$3.20 an evening

### TEACHERS

#### High School

Alice Balfrey	Frederick B. Kfoury
Mary Banville	Walter Lynch
Margaret Bartley	Joseph McDonald
Augustine Bradley	Mary McQuillan
Judith Branz	Eleanor Noonan
Francis Bresnahan	Claire O'Connor
John Burke	Elizabeth O'Connor
Edward Callahan	John O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	Vincent O'Connor
Mary Daly	Dominic Rossi
*Gregory Derby	C. Grace Sullivan
Alice Dineen	Frank Sullivan
Anna Donohue	Katherine Sullivan
Philip Dowd	William Toye
Margaret Howard	Ralph Wolfendale
William Keller	

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

## Oliver School

John McKenna  
Anna E. Regan

Anne Kelleher  
Josephine Wholley

## Adult Division

Helen Aughtigan  
\*Joseph Callahan  
William Dyleski  
Doris Groesbeck  
Mary Lamond  
Mary Lanigan  
Cathrine Lyons  
Mary McDonnell  
John McKallagat

Mildred Mulcahy  
Stella Macaione  
Helen O'Connor  
Julia I. Murphy  
Pasquale Paolino  
Christine Quartarone  
Evelyn Rancourt  
E. Pauline Spalke  
Pauline Howard

Essex School  
Adelaide Arivella

## Adult Division

\*Rita McCarthy

Margaret V. Murphy  
Teresa M. Piro

Packard School  
Sarah Corbett

## Adult Division

Margaret Haggerty

Mary Paquette  
Rita Dineen

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN  
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Catherine Chesworth  
Clotilda Cullinan  
Marguerite Frawley  
Americo Fusco  
Margaret Gregg  
Catherine Griffin  
Mary Kane  
Agnes Killeen  
Helena McCall  
Mary McLaughlin

Pasquale Messa  
Eva Morache  
Genevieve O'Brien  
Rita O'Leary  
Margaret O'Sullivan  
Alice Petterutti  
Mary Piscitello  
Fred Samia  
Maria Scalora  
Ita Sullivan

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening;  
Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening)

\*On Leave.

# APPENDIX III

---

## HISTORICAL

---

### Graduations, 1941

The graduation exercises of the class of 1941 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Monday evening, June 16. The address was delivered by Mr. Cameron Beck, Lecturer and Vocational Consultant, New York City, N. Y. and diplomas were presented to 751 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 19. The address was delivered by Mr. John L. Miller, Supt. of Schools, Brockton, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to 764 graduates by Mr. Joseph E. LaPlante, Mr. Joseph T. Hanlon, Mr. Bernard F. Finnerty, Mr. Charles P. Martin, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Thursday evening, March 7, 1941. Diplomas were presented to 94 graduates by Mr. Bernard F. Finnerty, Mr. Charles P. Martin, members of the School Committee.

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

### ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—

“America”—from the Symphony “America” . . . *Bloch*

SALUTATORY ADDRESS

VIRGINIA GREENWOOD

MUSIC—Victor Herbert Favorites

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL BAND

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS

JOSEPH SALERNO BATTIATO

SINGING—(a) “O Lovely Celia” . . . *Monro-Luvaas*

(b) “Columbia, Our Motherland” . . . *Ries*

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GLEE CLUB

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

MR. CAMERON BECK

Lecturer and Vocational Consultant, New York City, N. Y.

MUSIC—Slavonic Rhapsody . . . . . *Friedmann*

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL BAND

SINGING—“High School Song” . . . . . *McCabe*

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF CLASS ODE—The Forward Road

Words by Frances Lee Pansky—Music by Janice Marie Lenane

With merry friends and company  
We've come our merry way,  
A joyous song upon our lips  
We've laughed each sunlit day.

Now at the gate of life we stand,  
Our careless youth behind;  
Our paths of dreams and burning hopes,  
Beyond these portals wind.

We lift the latch, we pass beyond  
To rising suns of gold,  
Fragrant meadows fresh and green  
Before our eyes unfold.

Sometimes the path ahead will be  
Unseen by tear-filled eyes  
That cannot pierce beyond the cloud  
That hides the earth and skies.

But strong and high as flies the lark  
Our hearts with courage beat  
A deeper joy will come to us  
Who conquer from defeat.

Oh, may the tide of years sweep us  
To where horizons clear  
Find sweet fulfillment for our dreams  
And hopes we find so dear.

## HONOR ROLL

---

### WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Santa Arcidiacono	Mildred Landy
Joseph Salerno Battiato	Jacqueline Muriel Lemay
Mary Elizabeth Bedrosian	Sylvia Berenice Milestone
Grace Elizabeth Boyd	Teresa Marie Misuraca
Constance Cecile Caron	Claire Elizabeth Noble
Alan Clifford Cate	Jacquelyn Doris Noel
Frank John Chwalek	James George Nolan
Donald Raymond Cote	Madeline Paragamian
Thelma Lucille Cyr	Aldona Petrokevicz
Charles John Daley	Theodore Eugene Pomykala
Ruth Elizabeth Dunn	Olga Anne Prone
Gladys Lillian Finberg	Shirley Alice Raymond
Alfred John Fleischmann	Raymond John Schmidt
John Thomas Greco	Anita May Shapiro
James Egerton Greenwood	Jacob Isaac Shatz
Virginia Greenwood	Mary D. Somma
Mary Anne Griskevich	Mary Veronica Sullivan
Carl Paul Hershfield	Adam Todd
Helene Catherine Hutton	Elmer Roy Trumbull
Irene Dorothy Kew	Charles Anthony Zraket
Richard Laurence Lacey	

---

### WITH DISTINCTION

Alice Marie Arsenault	Alice Lillian Lidwin
Mary Azarian	Lois Ellen Lytle
Angelina Agnes Belmo	Irving Malis
Bernice Emma Burkhardt	Claire Josephine Paquette
Esther Ann Calabrese	Dorothy Arlene Petersen
Iola Maria Ciccarelli	Phyllis Margaret Phair
Philip David Cole	Achilles Joseph Plantamura
Claire Mary DeMarco	John Bernard Powers
Doris Evelyn Desmet	Rebecca Resnick
Ruth Elizabeth Dunn	Amelia Rita Sangermano
Jane Elizabeth Farrah	Herbert Joseph Smaha
Gloria Adelaide Fuoroli	Anita Jean Smith
Diana Grace Gucciardi	John Charles Suslovic
Angela Jennie Guglielmino	Lillian Rose Svenchonis
Theodore Carl Herrmann	Hazel Rosilda Tetreau
Annes Mary Hinchcliffe	Mary Louise Teutonico
Marion Lincoln Houghton	Albert Salvatore Tine
Louise Justine Kiernan	Maud Elise VanBellingham



## LIST OF GRADUATES

Mary Albert Aaronian	Roland Alcide Beaudoin
Rose Marie Abate	Albert Hercules Beaulieu
Eugene Charles Adams	Mary Elizabeth Bedrosian
Jane Katherine Adams	Robert Francis Begley
Dorothy Faith Addison	Doris E. Belanger
Bernard Augustine Albers	Angelina Agnes Belmo
Tillie Alman	Lorraine Thelma Bernhardt
Sarkis Almoian	Edgar Louis Bernier
Joseph John Alosky	James Garfield Berry
Arthur Anass	Hugh Henry Berthel
Betty Mae Anderson	Norman Joseph Berube
Leo William Andrukaitis	Sam D. Beshara
Angela Maria Antonacci	Lorice Mary Bider
Lorraine Anne Antoon	Dorothy Mary Bistany
Beverly Barbara April	Emily Agnes Bistany
Michael John Arcidiacono	Sarraya Ann Bistany
Santa Arcidiacono	Helen Bivetsky
Joseph Anthony Arcifa	Harold Ronald Blanchet
Bernice Anne Arrajj	Francis Raymond Blazok
Alice Marie Arsenault	Leo Bleszinski
Sonia Sophie Artimovich	Katherine Agnes Blood
George William Arvanitis	Barbara Ann Bluemel
Armen Arzigian	Genevieve Stella Bogacki
Alexander Ashjian	Genevieve Marie Bogdan
Florence Ellen Ashworth	Russell James Bohne
Marion Mary Assef	William Francis Bohnwagner
Gaetana Rosalind Assenza	Shaffie David Bolis
Peter Astrack	Frank James Bonazzo
Jacqueline Atamian	Josephine Mary Boragine
Marion Janice Axelrod	Raphael Frank Borrelli
Mary Azarian	Joseph Ferdinand Bosco
William Joseph Baggett	Stanley Francis Bousz
Thomas Augustine Baldwin	Pauline Theresa Bove
Carmelina Balsamo	Haigaz Movses Boyajian
Marian Julie Banville	Grace Elizabeth Boyd
George Robert Barbieri	Joseph Augustine Brennen
Lillian Anita Barbin	Joseph Michael Bresnahan
Louise Theresa Barmaky	Katherine Laura Brian
Edward Joseph Barrett	Jessie Mary Brown
Marie Roberta Barrett	Edward Bernard Bruzzo
Dorothy Suzanne Barry	Clara Beatrice Bryson
Elizabeth Barsamian	Ruth Marie Buckley
Marie Evelyn Bartley	Hyman Budnick
Walter Joseph Bateman	Joseph John Budrevich
Joseph Salerno Battiato	Marguerite Rita Burke
Raymond Andrew Beauchesne	Bernice Emma Burkhardt





Peter Joseph DiPippo	Martha Fleet
Fred Joseph DiSalvo	Alfred John Fleischmann
Anthony DiTommaso	Charlotte Frances Fleming
Thaddeus Francis Dobrinski	Rita Irene Fleming
Anna Dolomanuk	Wilfrid Lucien Fluet
Stephen J. Donohue	James Joseph Ford
Raymond Eastwood Donovan	Edmund Rene Foster
Irene Josephine Donzila	John Kenneth Foster
John Robert Dowd	Claire Velma Foucher
Edward Doyle	Marion Elizabeth Fowler
Marion Mitchell Doyle	Joseph Robert Framiglio
Muriel Claire Dreisel	Gloria Adelaide Fuoroli
Charles Alden Dube, Jr.	John Anthony Fusco
Edith Winward Dube	Harriet Patricia Gaffny
Bernard Augustine Dugan	Leo Peter Gaidis
Francis Joseph Dunlevy	William Patrick Gallagher
Ruth Elizabeth Dunn	Yvonne Loretta Gallant
Constance Durgin	Irene Marie Galluccio
Placido Carmelo D'Urso	Mary Elizabeth Ganley
Rita Ann Dwan	William James Garden
Stephen Webster Dyer, Jr.	Sebastian Edward Garofalo
Esther Ramona Dzerigian	Irene Deanna Garon
Kenneth Dzerigian	Annie Simpson Gartley
John Joseph Earley	Richard James Garvey
John Eastwood	John Francis Garvin
Walter Earl Eddy	Flora Agnes Gaudes
Lorraine Evelyn Edge	Mary Ellen Gaughan
George Frederick Eld, Jr.	Alexandria Alexievena
James Frederick Elias	Gavriluk
Dean Geoffrey Ellis	Keith Harry Gebelein
Frank Aziz Erban	Arlean Claire Gebo
Mary Erban	Gertrude Mary Gebo
Herman Joseph Espinola	Frances Geller
Boghos Paul Eterian	John Gentile, Jr.
Rosemary A. Facella	Charles Michael Georgopolis
Albert Angelo Fargnoli	Peter Michael Georgopolis
John Archie Farhadian	Joseph George Gerchus
John Francis Farnham	Richard Carl Gerstenberger
Fred Michael Faro	Alex Raymond Giarrusso
Jane Elizabeth Farrah	Nellie Giarrusso
James Anthony Feole	Robert John Gibadlo
Concetto Joseph Fichera	Salvatore John Giglio
John Joseph Fichera	Harold Gilboard
William Wallace Fiedler	Alfred Joseph Gioia
Gladys Lillian Finberg	Mary Jane Giuffrida
Placido Antonio Fiorino	Arthur Vernon Goddard
Shirley Marie Fisher	Ida Marie Gosselin
Charles Joseph Flathers	John Thomas Greco

James Egerton Greenwood	Louise Frances Hulse
Virginia Greenwood	Peter John Hutnick
Elizabeth Mary Gregg	Helene Catherine Hutton
Benjamin Francis Grelle	Edmund Daniel Hyder
Daniel Joseph Grieco	John Joseph Hynes
Mary Gladys Griffin	Elena Rita Iannuccillo
Leo Francis Grillo	Helen Mary Integlia
Mary Anne Griskevich	Jennie Marie Izzi
Irene Marion Groele	Allen Seymour Jackson, Jr.
Louis Gruber	Joseph John Jaglowski
Andrew Charles Gruzewski	John Agnewni Jamgochian
Marie Estelle Guay	Josephine Lillian Jankauskas
Diana Grace Gucciardi	Helen Josephine Jaworski
George Walter Gudowski	Mary Bernice Jenkins
Michael Richard Gueli	Peter Benedict Jerackas
Angela Jennie Guglielmino	Joseph E. Joaquin, Jr.
Henry R. Guilmette	Philip Edward Johnson
Alexander Edward Gumpka	William John Johnston
Habib W. Habib	Arthur Henry Jones
Samuel John Habib	Esther Ann Jowdy
David Dominic Hackney	Catherine Alberta Judd
George Leo Hale	Robert Leonard Judge
Charlotte Florence Hall	Anne Frances Kanfoush
Margaret Ruth Hall	Julia Kasanovich
John Thomas Hammond	Grace Barbara Kasouf
Charles Francis Hannagan	Charles Kattar
Doris Veronica Harnedy	Louis Katze
Elizabeth Helen Harnowski	Janet Louise Kayley
Edward Augustine Hatem	Viola Kazura
Shafie Hatem	William Henry Kearns
Helen Veronica Haynes	Kathleen Marie Keating
Joseph Patrick Heggarty	Dorothy Mae Keefe
Joseph Philip Helfrich	Gerald Vincent Keegan
Dorothy Ann Herdeggen	Eileen Julie Keenan
Theodore Carl Herrmann	Elizabeth Bernice Keleshian
Carl Paul Hershfield	William Daniel Kelleher
Alice Gertrude Hewett	William Vincent Kelleher
Frank Adolf Hillner, Jr.	Evelyn Bernice Kellett
Annes Mary Hinchcliffe	Dolores Genevieve Kennedy
Helen Marie Hobson	Esther Patricia Kennedy
Henry Peter Holozubiec	John Peter Kenney
Marion Lincoln Houghton	Irene Dorothy Kew
John Thomas Houlihan	Louise Justine Kiernan
Ralph Julian Houtte	Mildred Mary Kiernan
Norma Leda Houle	Daniel Patrick Kiley
Henry George Howaniec	Thomas Francis Killeen
William John Howaniec	Veronica Helen King
Winifred Starr Hubbard	George Kiver

Arleen Dorothy Kleiner	Alphonse Lukas
Blanche Mary Kobrensky	Lois Ellen Lytle
Alfred Koch	Julia Maccarelli
William Frederick Koerner	George John Mackool
Anne Zita Kolasky	Thomas George Mackor
Henrietta Kopec	Shirley Irene MacPherson
Jason Howard Korelitz	Helen Joan Magda
Arleen Elizabeth Kotce	Mary Elaine Malanchuk
Maureen Mildred Kothman	John Walter Malinauskas
Josephine Catherine Kotyla	Irving Malis
Blanche Barbara Kozak	George William Malisos
Alec Kuchar	Daniel Francis Maloney
Edwin Richard Kurek	Irene Mary Malyszka
Charles Felix Kutovicz	Alfia Mary Mangano
Marie Shea LaBonte	John Joseph Mangeri
Richard Laurence Lacey	Alice Corally Mansour
Vincent Joseph Lacolla	Amelia Katherine Marchut
Edmund James LaFlamme	Homer Emile Marcoux
Walter Hector LaFleur	Jeannette Ann Marcoux
Vincent John LaGrasse	Anthony Joseph Marino
Salvatore Joseph Lamantia	Florence Ann Marsden
Robert Tyler Lambert	Bernard William Martin
Ruth Marie Lamond	Dorothea Sabra Martin
Mildred Landy	Eugene Joseph Martin
George Arthur Lane	Mary Ann Martuccelli
Edward Joseph Lanen	Dorothy Cecelia Matthes
Alice Lapinskas	John Joseph May
Claire Constance LaPlante	Frank Salvatore Mazzotta
John Charles LaRue	Anne Stone McArdle
Benjamin John LaSpina	Rita Agnes McCall
Augustine Joseph Lawlor, Jr.	Robert G. McCreery
Lucille Jeannette LeClerc	Monica Marie McDonald
Jacqueline Muriel Lemay	Claire Mary McDonnell
Janice Marie Lenane	Thomas Joseph McGowan
Mary Emily Leoncyk	William Robert McGugan
Walter Richard Leonhardt	Thomas Scott McKenzie
Ronald Sumner Lerner	Dorothy Margaret McMahon
Lucien J. LeSaffre	Lillian Harriet McMahon
Lillian Shirley Levin	James Andrew McMullen
Salvatore Licciardello	Mary Jean McNally
Alice Lillian Lidwin	John Raymond McNeice
Shirley Gloria Liles	Mary Frances McNulty
Leah Rita Lilley	Walter Thomas Meaney
Edward Liss	William Edward Medley
John Arthur Livoti	Mary Charlotte Meehan
James Thomas Long	Eleanor Marie Mele
Francis Michael Lucas	Michael Joseph Mele
Max Ludwig, Jr.	Arthur Linsley Mell

Francis Joseph Melvin	Jacquelyn Doris Noel
James Daniel Melvin	James George Nolan
Charlotte Ann Merrigan	John Joseph Nolan
Carmello Joseph Messina	David Francis Noonan, Jr.
Joseph Paul Messina	Joseph Charles Oakes
Sebastian Messina	Augustine Joseph O'Brien
Marion Frances Metcalfe	Edward Francis O'Brien, Jr.
Carmen Francis Miele	Raymond Erich Obst
Anthony Walter Mikieliewicz	Dorothy O'Connell
Sylvia Berenice Milestone	Joseph Dennis O'Connell
Ruth Mary Milyaro	Dorothy Grace O'Connor
Rose Norma Minasian	Francis Thomas O'Connor
Lucy Florence Minicucci	Francis Stephen O'Day
Genevieve Louise Minnala	William O'Dowd
Joseph John Miranowicz	Thomas Raymond Ogden
Teresa Marie Misuraca	Elizabeth Anne O'Gorman
Dorothy May Moody	Edward Francis O'Leary
Ruth Alice Moore	Genevieve Patricia
George Mooshian	O'Loughlin
Lucy Theresa Morgano	Edmund P. O'Neil
Anna Catherine Moriarty	Robert O'Neil
Stanley Morkeske	Eleanor Frances O'Sullivan
Daniel Thomas Morrison	John Francis O'Sullivan
Grace Elizabeth Morrison	Etiennette Ouellette
Ethel Moskonas	Paul Raymond Palmieri
Louis P. Mothon	Philip Joseph Palombi
Rocco J. Mottola	Frances Lee Pansky
Arlene Ruth Mullen	Grace Mary Pappalardo
Arthur Robert Murphy	Ida Constance Pappalardo
Frances Mary Murphy	Mary Jane Pappalardo
John Richard Murphy	Claire Josephine Paquette
William Joseph Murphy	Madeline Paragamian
Christina Murray	Carol Jane Patterson
Daniel Victor Nabrezny	Lucy Anastasia Patti
Najalin Mary Nader	Salvatore John Pauta
William Aziz Nahill	Fred Lester Peabody, Jr.
Adeline Lucy Napolitano	Howard Robert Pearson
Alphonse Joseph Napolitano	Santa Rita Pellegrino
Angelina Marie Napolitano	Jennie Mary Peluso
Rose Mary Naroian	Evelyn Mary Perocchi
Alice Nassif	Ida Rita Perocchi
Maurice Bernard Needle	Theodore Charles Perry
Katherine Helena Nevins	William John Peters
Edward Francis Newell	Dorothy Arlene Petersen
John Reynolds Newton	Aldona Petrokevicz
Wallace Augustine Nickerson	Phyllis Margaret Phair
Claire Elizabeth Noble	Angeline Mary Piantidosi
Mary Kay Nochnuk	Rita Marie Piazza



---

Helena Theresa Pikolowicz	Michael Joseph Sabbagh
Mary Margaret Piliponis	Barbara Salem
Frank John Pitocchelli	Kenneth Salois
Achilles Joseph Plantamura	Louis Samia
Theodore Eugene Pomykala	Ugo Joseph SanAntonio
Dorothy Eva Potvin	Sylvia Isabelle Sandler
John Bernard Powers	Amelia Rita Sangermano
Joseph James Powers	Cesidio Joseph Santoro
Domenica Rita Privitera	Ernest Louis Santoro
Gladys Louise Proctor	Germaine Lucie Sap
Olga Anne Prone	Ida M. Sapienza
Joseph Francis Quinlan	Dorothy A. Sarcione
Marguerite Louise Quinlan	Barbara Charlotte Saver
Raymond Augustine Quinlan	William Robert Sawyer
Mary Virginia Quinn	Ida Celia Scaletti
Ida Racite	Alfred Joseph Scandura
Sylvia Rita Ragosta	Frederick Julius Schaaake
Jennie Raineri	Eleanor Agnes Schiller
Joseph Salvatore Rancatore	Raymond John Schmidt
Anthony James Randazzo	Joseph Salvatore Scire
Girolamo Joseph Rapisardi	Mary Theresa Sciuto
Shirley Alice Raymond	Stephen Sciuto
Virginia Catherine Reddy	Vincent Sciuto
Anthony Edward Regiti	Dorothy Harriett Scott
Henry Patrick Reilly	Anthony Joseph Senia
Domenic Salvatore Reitano	Parantzen Frances Sermaian
Rebecca Resnick	Mary Rose Sessa
Ruth Alice Retelle	Roland Wallace Sestini
Raymond Peter Richards	Robert Ward Seuss
Kathleen Ann Riley	George George Shaheen
George R. Rippe	Anita May Shapiro
Thomas Joseph Ristem	Jacob Isaac Shatz
Rosemary Rizzo	Francis Augustine Sheehan
Edith Mary Roberts	Walter Augustine Sheehan
Clement William Rodden	Clayton Russell Shepard
Fabiola Katherine Roguski	Helen Mary Sheridan
Nicholas Charles Roncesvalle	Leo Emile Sicard
Francis Michael Rossi	Bernice Betty Siegel
Charles Thomas Rourke	Edith Theresa Siegel
Ruth May Rowell	Leona Gertrude Sinnig
Michael Benny Ruggiero	Bruna Eunice Sisti
Edna Ruth Rummler	Herbert Joseph Smaha
Lillian Russell	Anita Jean Smith
Adeline Edith Russo	John Henry Smith
Donald James Rutherford	Theresa Ann Smith
June Antoinette Ryan	Emma Louise Solomon
George Joseph Saad	Mary D. Somma
Josephine Anne Sabbagh	Antonio Louis Spampinato

Constance Esther Spurr	Lionel Vaillancourt
Madalyn Joan Stahley	Leon Hector Valcourt
Stephen John Stephanian	Albert Anthony Vallario
Ruth Blanche Stone	Alexander Francis
Nemiro Theodore Strazdas	Vanasse, Jr.
Robert Strickland	Maud Elise VanBellingham
Richard Irving Strobel	Robert John Victor
Marguerite Ann Sullivan	Esther Ann Viti
Mary Veronica Sullivan	Nicholas Vosgerichian
John Charles Suslovic	Eleanor Agnes Walek
Lillian Rose Svenchonis	Irene Ann Wallack
Henry Theodore Swift	James Francis Walsh
Delphine Louise Swisz	Marilynn Eleanor Watts
Agnes Syiek	Edward White
Maurice Joseph Szafarowicz	Aneila Marie Whittaker
Salem Joseph Tamer, Jr.	Donald Francis Walton
Lila Elizabeth Tatelman	Elsie Blanche Wickens
Elizabeth Allyn Taylor	Philip E. Willett
Walter Stanley Tenczar	Bertram F. Wills
Anthony Frank Terrazzano	Mary Bernadette Wojnar
Hazel Rosilda Tetreau	Dorothy Louise Wright
Mary Louise Teutonico	Edward Francis Wright
Beatrice Borges Texeira	Walter Francis Wright
Rega N. Theodore	Henry Ferdinand Wunderlich
Albert Elphege Theriault	Ruth Genevieve Yanukonis
Moses John Thomas	Ann Louise Young
Eileen Veronica Tierney	Aldona Sophie Zabawa
Albert Salvatore Tine	Harold Walter Zack
Adam Todd	Irene Anne Zagula
Evelyn Mary Tomani	Donald Francis Zahn
Joseph Frank Tombarelli	Helen Eleanor Zajace
Charles John Tommasi	Ann Trease Zakiewicz
Anna Cecile Torrisi	Sarah Frances Zalar
Frances Yolanda Torrisi	Rocco Edmund Zambino
Fred Peter Torrisi	Rose Lillian Zanfagna
Grace Josephine Torrisi	Valarie Natalie Zebrosky
Mary Frances Torrisi	Helen Mary Zembrzuska
Nancy Ilda Tortolano	Zabel Zerigian
Leopold Tortora	Zaven Zerigian
Doris Alice Towler	Sadie Ann Zinno
Florence Anna Trottier	Charles Anthony Zraket
Katherine Marie Trovato	Mary Helen Zukowski
Elmer Roy Trumbull	Edna Anna Zysk
Louis John Ursillo, Jr.	

## GRADUATION

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Thursday Evening, June 19, 1941

---

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—"Land of Our Hearts" . . . *Chadwick*  
"Friml Favorites" . . . *Arranged by Grofe*  
Lawrence High School Band

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. JOHN L. MILLER  
Superintendent of Schools, Brockton, Massachusetts

SINGING—(a) "If With All Your Hearts"  
(from Elijah) . . . *Mendelssohn*  
(b) "Stars and Stripes Forever" . . . *Sousa*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

MR. JOSEPH E. LaPLANTE  
MR. JOSEPH T. HANLON  
MR. BERNARD F. FINNERTY  
MR. CHARLES P. MARTIN  
Members of the School Committee

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of Graduates



## GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Francis W. Bailey  
Dorothy M. Carideo  
Nicolina A. Catalano  
John P. Croston  
Dorothy E. Curtis  
Salvatore M. De Gloria  
Albert W. De Lisle  
James A. Dickson, Jr.  
Joseph R. D'Urso  
Roderick G. Fillmore  
Joan M. Flanagan  
Robert Galli  
Robert H. Gartside  
Hannah M. Gorakian  
Edwin J. Grotkowski  
Emil H. Grutkowski  
Angelina Guglielmino  
Marjorie A. Hart  
Dorothy T. Holmes  
Dorothy E. Jones  
Charles M. Kelley  
Stanley R. Marsh  
Agnes R. McMahon

John D. Ord  
Robert E. Passler  
Sonia A. Patychuk  
Claire R. Pekarski  
Gregory J. Pelliccione  
Robert J. Purcell  
Harry F. Richards  
Jean M. Rodier  
Dorothy M. Scalora  
Geraldine F. Shea  
Gertrude P. Sheridan  
Lydia Sisti  
Irene H. Sitko  
Shirley I. Smith  
Marie R. Solak  
Allen G. Thompson  
William J. Thompson  
Ruth L. Tomlinson  
Timothy E. Toohig  
Norman E. Whitworth  
Paul J. Wisniewski  
Marilyn M. Wright

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Pearl E. Adams  
Merrill S. Albert  
Charles W. Allen  
Courtney R. Allston  
Linda A. Arlequeeuw  
Henry R. Arnold  
Lillian M. Arragg  
Claude J. Arsenault  
Henry E. Arsenault  
John W. Arvanitis  
Roger N. Barbin  
Shirley A. Barenboim  
Arthur J. Belanger  
Alfred A. Bistany  
Alfred J. Bistany  
Eldora T. Blais  
Reynold E. Blais

Earl T. Blouin  
Robert F. Blouin  
Reno J. Bolduc  
Gloria W. Bourassa  
Pauline F. Bourque  
Leo A. Brazeau  
Rita D. Brazeau  
Merrill Brenner  
Melvin H. Bressler  
Annette L. Breton  
Jack Budd  
Arthur H. Bunten  
Mary G. Bruton  
Sheldon H. Caras  
Vincent J. Carter  
Victor C. Castrios  
Russell W. Chaisson

Gladys M. Coburn  
Loretta B. Contois  
Henry J. Couture  
David R. Crouch  
Catherine A. Curtis  
Mary L. Cushing  
Lillian E. Cyr  
Inez C. Davidson  
Sandra J. Davis  
Frank A. DeCoster, Jr.  
Leo A. Demers  
Rene E. Desjardins  
Wilfred J. Desjardins  
Vivian D. Desrosiers  
Edward A. Earnshaw  
Marion R. Edge  
Gertrude M. Ellsey  
Leo A. Ellsey  
Clare M. Fawcett  
Doris L. Fillion  
Allan M. Finberg  
Paul Finberg  
Margaret J. Flynn  
Walter A. Fone  
Wilfred J. Forcier  
Grace A. Fournier  
Sylvia M. Fredette  
Lynnette L. Gagnon  
Rita M. Gagnon  
Ethel J. Gallant  
Henry C. Gaudette  
Julius Gill  
Elinor R. Golden  
Barbara E. Goodrich  
Olivier J. Goulet  
John J. Greene  
Leo W. Grenier  
Barbara E. Gutteridge  
Violet H. Guyette  
Marguerite T. Hallsworth  
Alyce U. Handley  
Francis A. Hart  
Janice R. Harvey  
Francis X. Hogan, Jr.  
Harold W. Jackson  
Theresa D. Jacqueline  
William J. Jennings  
James A. Joubert

Henry B. Judge, Jr.  
Charlotte S. Kalil  
Eleanor L. Kaufman  
Charles J. Keogh  
Charles W. Keough  
Doris Klotz  
William V. Knapton  
Gertrude R. Lacaille  
Marcelle C. Lattinville  
Eileen T. Lawrence  
Madeline A. Leclair  
Joseph W. Lefrancois  
Pauline T. Levesque  
Patricia M. Liversidge  
Dorothy E. Logan  
Fred W. Lynch  
Eleanor R. Makin  
William A. Maloney  
Charles G. Marsland  
Paul W. Marsland  
J. Leo McGrath  
Louise E. McGugan  
Rita R. McLellan  
Albert Melnikas  
Andrew G. Michel  
Harry G. Modeste  
James H. Mooshian, Jr.  
Georgette M. Moore  
Irvin E. Morin  
Olive R. Morin  
Marion G. Moss  
John W. Murphy, Jr.  
J. Claude Myers  
Edward I. Nannis  
Estelle M. Newman  
Beatrice M. Nolet  
Doris T. Nolet  
Lorraine A. Nolet  
Edna R. Ouellette  
Margaret V. Palmer  
Patricia C. Paquin  
Lawrence J. Perrault  
Jerry A. Peters  
Manoog C. Peters  
Albert S. Previte, Jr.  
Natalie C. Reifel  
Lewis Robinson  
Evelyn B. Russell

Mary J. Saliba  
 Alan D. Saver  
 Norman M. Shack  
 Dorothea R. Shamesman  
 Ellen R. Shawcross  
 Elaine J. Silverman  
 Pearl J. Smeesters  
 William C. Smith  
 Shirley B. Soule  
 John P. Sousa  
 Rosalind J. Stern  
 Marjorie A. Stevens  
 James A. Sullivan

George C. Sweeney  
 Allen D. Tellier  
 Robert B. Thesse  
 Leland D. Thompson  
 Lawrence S. VanBellingham  
 Josephine M. Vanderspurt  
 Denise C. Vermeulen  
 Richard A. Vose  
 Herbert White  
 Ruth E. Woloshin  
 William Zarzour  
 Louis J. Zervas

### GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Lucille G. Abbott  
 Raymond Alekel  
 Alma M. Ammon  
 Virginia I. Anjoorian  
 Garabed B. Babigian  
 Joseph A. Barry  
 Marjorie J. Berenson  
 Florence L. Berry  
 William J. Callahan  
 Attilia Carelli  
 Michael J. Cestrone  
 Florence Ciardello  
 Joseph E. Coakley  
 John J. Coco  
 Raymond P. DeMarco  
 Arthur J. Diminico  
 Dorothy M. Diminico  
 Richard H. Dodge  
 Marguerite V. Donahue  
 Natalie R. Fiedler  
 William E. France  
 John C. Gagalis  
 Anna P. Gallucci  
 Irving D. Haseltine  
 Eric G. Herrmanns, Jr.  
 Archibald T. Hill  
 Alva L. Hulse  
 Lillian J. Hurley  
 Lillian V. Kiezulas  
 Jennie Licciardello  
 Fred J. LoPiano  
 Joseph A. Luceri  
 Eugene F. McAuliffe  
 Ruthmary A. McCarthy

Theresa E. McDonald  
 Virginia E. Meier  
 Francis J. Mitchell  
 Joan P. Mulligan  
 Anthony Muraco  
 Elizabeth M. Murphy  
 Enrico T. Napolitano  
 Cornelia T. O'Dowd  
 Robert J. O'Neil  
 Doris W. Parthum  
 Catherine M. Puglisi  
 Thomas L. Regan  
 Robert W. Richter  
 Mary J. Rizzo  
 Allan F. Rowe  
 A. Beverly Roy  
 Reto M. Salvo  
 Gerado A. Schiavone  
 Mary L. Scott  
 Helen L. Skrodis  
 John R. Slauter  
 Peter F. Spagnuola  
 Mary L. Stabile  
 Beatrice R. Takvorian  
 Corradinna M. Tine  
 John S. Trela  
 Ramona R. Velo  
 Evelyn P. Ward  
 Russell J. Weighill  
 William J. Welsh  
 Clarence E. Whittemore  
 Leon G. Wigrizer  
 Yee Non Shang

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Joseph M. Abate	Mary C. Cretella
Cora L. Angello	Rudolph P. Croce
Eva A. Alcarese	Jennie C. Cuomo
Amin J. Ameen	Orlando J. Cuomo
Mary D. Androchuk	Angelina R. D'Agata
Angila M. Antoci	Gloria V. D'Agostino
Dominica E. Antoci	Irene DeFusco
Sarah R. Arcidiacono	Pasquale A. DellaValle
Stephen F. Balsamo	Gennarro R. DelMonico
Charles P. Baratta	Jennie L. DeLuca
Rita M. Barraco	Joseph S. DeLucia
James D. Bastianelli	Josephine Mary DeMauro
George A. Beal	Mary A. DeMonaco
Donald F. Bedard	Dora Delores DeNuccio
Anne Bedrosian	Fred DeNuzzio
Annie L. Bencivenga	Rose L. DeNuzzio
Susan R. Benenati	Priscilla P. DePari
Roland J. Bisson	Nancy A. DiBenedetto
Michael J. Bistany	Rita L. DiBenedetto
Sarah M. Bistany	Rose L. DiBurro
Alice T. Bodley	Sebastiano C. DiDio
Doris T. Boie	Lydia L. DiFiore
Albert S. Bolis	N. Bruno Diodati
Robert A. Borrelli	Jacqueline M. DuBoys
John M. Borys	Antoinette Famularo
Alfred P. Boucher, Jr.	Marguerite Famularo
Lena Mary Brunetta	Paride Feole
Rudolph A. Calabrese	Antoinetta F. Fera
Carmen S. Campagnone	Rose G. Fisichelli
Eugene T. Campaiola	Alfia J. Fragala
Alfred J. Cardoso	Annie Francis
Ernest J. Carpenito	Lillian Fuoco
Helen Carta	Ida M. Gagliardi
Eileen F. Cavallo	Mary Anna Galinsky
Concettina M. Cataudella	Rose M. Gallo
Margaret Veronica Chatalian	Georgette E. Gibeau
Joseph Cocchiaro	Frank W. Gile
Nancy M. Coco	Pasquale Giuffrida
Orazio M. Coco	Emil E. Godek
Gloria M. Coiro	Stanley T. Gorgol
Mary C. Colarusso	Italo Grassello
Alphonse J. Comasso	Maria C. Grillo
Florence F. Comasso	Barbara A. Habib
Vincent J. Consentino	Joseph J. Habib
Alphonse P. Coury	Perry E. Iannazzo
Blanche C. Cozzone	Sam. J. Incropera

Stephanie E. Jencius  
Edward W. Kalil  
Boleslaw Karas  
Violet S. Keamy  
John R. Kleponis  
Edward M. Kojoian  
Albert V. J. Krafton  
Mildred E. Kress  
Winifred R. LaFond  
Rudolph L. LaTorre  
Raymond A. LaTulippe  
Ida R. Laudani  
Constance Leclair  
Anna M. Leocata  
Viola P. Licciardi  
Rita H. Liguori  
Dominic Longo  
Rita Y. Lord  
John L. Mancini  
Samuel A. Maranto  
Ida F. Marchese  
Henry K. Marcinuk  
Alviro J. Martino  
Ida M. Martino  
Dorothy A. Massari  
Violet T. Mauceri  
John P. Melanson  
Theresa M. Mello  
Carmelina A. Milone  
John A. Milone  
Rene R. Morency  
Anthony J. Murabito  
Serafina R. Musumeci  
Hagop J. Najarian  
Louise I. Nastasia  
Elizabeth M. Neversky  
John L. Nitto  
Eva Olivera  
Salvatore J. Palermo  
Concettina R. Paolantonio  
Carmelina R. Pappalardo  
Domenic A. Pappalardo  
Josephine M. Patane  
Pasqualina M. Pellegrino  
George Peluso  
Fotula Perdis  
Anna Peters  
Dorothy B. Petralia

Madeline G. Petran  
Flora G. Petrosino  
Samuel E. Piazza  
William G. Pierog  
Joseph H. Pierro  
Mary R. Pistorio  
Crocetta J. Plagenza  
Denise B. Poulin  
Charlotte Racoobian  
Fred Rashid  
Tony J. Riccio  
Alfred Rickley  
Albert Rizzo  
Anthony Rumore, Jr.  
Helen M. Salem  
N. James Salem  
Flora M. SanAntonio  
Rose M. Sangermano  
Helen C. Santacroce  
Gaetano B. Sapienza  
Sophie E. Sapienza  
Carmela T. Savastano  
William J. Savastano  
Viola Scalera  
Lena Scaletti  
Frances T. Scarelli  
Joseph A. Sciuto  
Marion D. Severin  
Ramon Shekola  
Hilda Silva  
Walter C. Simoes  
Helen M. Simone  
Samuel Skandier  
Rose L. Somma  
Joseph F. Spadaro  
Alfred J. Stanganelli  
Catherine E. Steele  
Francis W. Steeves  
Frank R. Stramaglia  
Peter P. Strozza  
Phyllis M. Terrazzano  
Rita A. Tiani  
Janet R. Tiberio  
Salvatore A. Tommasi  
Carmela R. Torrisi  
Raymond E. Trignani  
Rose Troisi  
Vito S. Tudisco



Viola L. Vallario  
Lena Verbickas  
Walter John Verbicky  
Frank F. Verdolotti

Madeline M. Verolla  
Algart Vidunas  
Edwin Warchot  
Albert A. Zautra

### PACKARD SCHOOL

Rita E. Bilodeau  
Frank W. Britton  
Corradina N. Canto  
Concettina J. Catalano  
Santo S. Cataudella  
William G. Clark  
Sebastian J. Cultrera  
Irving L. Fountain  
Mary C. Galluzzo  
Evelyn M. Goodsell  
Marie A. Greco  
Walter S. Green  
Janet Haigh  
William E. Hardy  
Gilbert H. Hawkins, Jr.  
Alice P. Higgins  
T. Pearl Houle  
Francis M. Kennedy  
F. James Kennedy  
Helen A. Koczat  
Albert O. La France

William J. Leah  
John J. Mangano  
Richard D. Manning  
Doris M. Matthes  
Sebastian G. Murabito  
Ethel M. G. Newman  
Charles L. Parker, Jr.  
Nelson F. Riley  
Josephine M. Salemi  
Jennie G. Salovitch  
Alexander Shportun, Jr.  
Violet C. Spindler  
John F. Timmons  
Barbara G. Todd  
Constance L. Tomarchio  
Thomas J. Underwood, Jr.  
George F. VonEdwins, Jr.  
Edwin F. R. Witkiewicz  
Ronald H. Wooles  
Mary H. Zaglanski

### JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Peter Atamian  
Mary C. Bean  
Charlotte L. Berthel  
Raphael L. Borrelli, Jr.  
James S. Bosco  
Harry V. Bowden, Jr.  
Gloria C. Buglione  
William L. Busta, Jr.  
Ernest D. Cardelli, Jr.  
Grace J. Cedro  
Rita A. Chiarenza  
Marguerite R. Clement  
Robert H. Constantineau  
Francis A. Comparone  
Samuel E. Cotter  
Frederick C. Craig  
Nicholas A. DiPrimo

Robert K. Doerr  
James E. Doherty, Jr.  
Robert M. Dowe, Jr.  
Vernon Fairbrother  
Dora Farhadian  
Robert G. Franz  
Alfred E. Friedrich  
Anthony J. Fusco  
Raymond N. Giarrusso  
Juanita M. Giorgio  
C. David Haynes  
Vincent P. Helfrich  
Dorothy E. Herold  
Herbert F. Joerg  
Sylvia I. Joerg  
Theresa G. Keegan  
James J. Keegan, Jr.

George K. Klier  
Mildred A. Koch  
Irene L. Kolifrath  
Edwin Laudani  
William R. Leonhardt  
Joseph E. Lustenberger  
Thomas F. Maloney  
Vincent P. Marino  
Tony J. Marino  
Edward L. Mathieu  
Concetta M. Matteo  
Francis E. McCarthy  
Irene V. McCarthy  
Evelyn M. McNeice  
Ruth C. Miller  
Ronald A. Nicholson  
Mary G. Nigrelli  
Joseph J. Novello  
Nellie M. Palazzolo  
Frank S. Palmisano  
Katherine L. Perry  
Mary R. Perry  
Esther M. Peterson  
H. Richard Petzold  
Charles H. Proctor

Rose M. Racite  
Eugene F. Raineri  
Ruth E. Rausch  
Molly Resnick  
Eileen M. Rogers  
Pasquale J. Rozzi  
Walter A. Ryan  
Pauline A. Sachs  
Genevieve D. Sanzica  
Mildred L. Sapienza  
Angela T. Sarao  
Stella C. Scalia  
Norman D. Schwartz  
Evelyn P. Shipp  
Aldona A. Shupetris  
George P. Teloian  
Augusta M. Tecklenborg  
Frances C. Victor  
Bertha M. Watton  
Joseph H. Watton, Jr.  
Edward V. Wickey  
Charles H. Winn  
Warren A. Witzmann  
Irene N. Wnek

### JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

George H. Abdallah  
Emil J. Aberizk  
Nicholas F. Abodeely, Jr.  
John J. Aeed  
Shaffic W. Aeed  
Irene Andrews  
Charles J. Antoon  
Agnes Argenziano  
Edward L. Armeen  
Lorraine B. Armeen  
Hurunt Arzigian  
Oscar P. Assad  
Adele B. Bashara  
Charles Edward Bauchman  
Ruth E. Benner  
Frederick S. Black  
Bette Bonacorsi  
Leon Bonneau  
Robert D. Borelli  
Paul P. Burbutis

Raymond J. Butt  
Bernard J. Canney  
Leona G. Capelik  
Clarence Carter  
Josephine Cavarretta  
Emile U. Champagne  
Helen Charest  
Joseph J. Chudzicka  
Marjorie C. Clark  
Melvin Correia  
Anna R. Costas  
Mary J. Costas  
Clara Cummings  
Elizabeth F. Damery  
Michael Danuswich  
Lillian A. Darwesh  
Dante DeLillis  
Roland Demers  
Paul L. DeNuccio  
Therese M. Desharnais



Eileen P. Diemontas  
Lucille H. Dionne  
Sylvia F. Dloogov  
Elizabeth M. Dudley  
Fred E. Ead  
Josephine M. Elias  
John Erban  
Irene Farrah  
Manya Fleet  
Dorothy E. Fitzgerald  
Carl D. Frederickson  
Albert C. Gerry  
Phyllis M. Gibbons  
Donald J. Goodelski  
Raymond J. Gravel  
George Green  
Warren Howard Gregg  
John J. Hannagan  
John A. Hatem  
George Havey  
Mary E. Henry  
John J. Homsey  
Albert Jackson  
Phyllis R. Jennings  
Marion C. Jowdy  
James M. Judge  
Stella Karcz  
John H. Kennelly  
Claire F. Kittredge  
Leonard LaCharite  
George J. Lambert  
William F. Laycock  
Arthur William Lees  
Andrew J. Lombardi  
Gene Lombardi  
Jenny Mackraz  
Joseph Marcinonis  
Alice Marderosian  
Claudia Martin  
John R. Martuccelli  
Frances Meister  
Harry Mellian  
Constance J. Montefusco  
John E. Moran  
Mary A. Moses  
Joseph L. Mullen

Harold F. Muller  
Catherine J. Murphy  
George Najem  
John J. Nartiff  
Elena R. Neve  
Alberta L. Novak  
Barbara Ogden  
Frank N. Palazzo  
Richard A. Paolino  
Hazel M. Parah  
Genevieve K. Pensak  
Richard C. Pettingill  
Anna R. Petruck  
Anthony A. Pinto  
Henry Potvin  
Ruth E. Pultar  
Dorothy Elizabeth Quereux  
Anna Razulavich  
Bette L. Roddy  
Naomi B. Rudkin  
Guido B. Santacroce  
Albert P. J. Sarcion  
Frances Sheehan  
Geraldine N. Sheehan  
Rose M. Shmitas  
Thadeus J. S. Siatkowski  
Kenneth S. Silverman  
Helen A. Simpson  
Josephine M. Solloni  
Lillian T. Sousa  
Mary T. Spirdione  
Marie F. Sullivan  
Carlotta I. Sweeney  
Henry J. Swiatek  
Robert A. Tacy  
Juliet Frances Tamer  
Josephine Trakimas  
Dalia A. Uliano  
Isabell R. Ursillo  
Geraldine Waugh  
Catherine T. Walsh  
Claire F. Wermers  
Natalie Zebrosky  
Adele Zemis  
Charles Zemis  
Fred A. Zrakett

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Virginia H. Adams	Christine C. Larkin
Rose M. Antanavich	Esther T. Levin
Therese P. Beaumier	Paul A. Marier
Rita A. Benjamin	Gerald W. McCall
Leo A. Bilodeau	Theresa G. McCormack
Doris L. Bosse	Frances J. Moolic
Patricia M. Brown	Helen M. Paris
Lucille I. Chagnon	George T. Priesing
Roland E. Colmer	Donald J. Roberts
Theresa M. Currier	Paul Robinson
Donald T. Curry	Alexander A. Rocker
Elsie M. Darwin	Doris R. Roy
Raymond J. Desjardin	Blanche A. Shea
George T. Fairburn	Roy G. Shepard
Lorraine T. Fournier	Charles L. Stewart
Walter M. Fournier	Leonard J. Therrien
Maurita L. Haigh	Walter A. Thomson, Jr.
Walter J. Hamel	Yvonne M. Turcotte
Thomas J. Hajj	Ilene M. Vangeert
Dorothea A. Hickey	Shirley M. White
Selma M. Khoury	Virginia A. Whittemore
Claire J. Landry	Shirley M. Wilson
Alfred R. Langer	

GRADUATION  
LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, March 27, 1941

---

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS—

Frank M. Benenati  
President of Class of 1941

ADDRESS—The American Public School

Adeline M. DeBurro

ADDRESS—Our Pledge to America

Robert L. Ferrier

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

Marie M. Coia

SINGING—"America the Beautiful"

By the Graduating Class

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Mr. John B. Casey  
Headmaster, Jamaica Plain High School

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

Mr. Bernard F. Finnerty  
Mr. Charles P. Martin  
Members of School Committee

SINGING—"The Star-Spangled Banner"

By Graduates and Audience

EXIT MARCH

## GRADUATES—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Theresa M. Adamo	Bernice D. Gounaris
Eliginie M. Armeen	Agnes Mary Grasso
Edwin F. Bell	Carmela R. Grasso
Rose M. Benante	Josephine H. Guerrera
Frank M. Benenati	John J. Hackney
Beatrice M. Bergeron	Mary E. Hart
Sarah Bonacorsi	Patricia M. Kenneally
Helen C. Borucki	Rosemary D. Kennedy
Edward J. Burke	Rose M. Kfoury
Rita F. Burns	Barbara P. Lacey
Alice J. Caraccio	Sophie C. Lench
John A. Carey	Raymond G. Letendre
Julie M. Caron	Rita Rose Lombardi
Cornelius J. Casey, Jr.	Angela T. Macaione
Mary L. Cloonan	Alice A. Mackour
Marie M. Coia	Gordon R. MacLachlan
Thomas Corello	Mireille L. Masquelin
Yvette M. Cormier	C. Leo McCormick
Dolores L. Cote	Anna T. Messina
Sebastian Cristaldi	Bella M. Michaud
Mary E. Cuscia	Joseph F. Moffatt
Marie Ange Daigle	Thomas A. Murphy
Margaret M. Debs	Madeleine G. Naud
Adeline M. DeBurro	William L. Noone, Jr.
Martha D. Dehl	Michael A. Oliveri
Michael DeParis	Antonette Persichetti
Dorothy M. DePetrillo	John Price
Catherine G. DiMauro	Irene J. Proulx
Pepisanto M. DiNoto	Agatha R. Puglisi
Laurea J. Doiron	Laurent E. Riberdy
William J. Dudley	Helen Riordan
Eva M. Dumas	Philip Rondeau
Mildred Ellsworth	Peter Salalayko
Louise G. Emmert	Connie L. Sapienza
Agnes M. Faro	Lillian R. Savastano
Robert L. Ferrier	Blanche M. Seguin
David T. Fleming	Muriel Shrigley
Elizabeth M. Foderaro	Edward J. Sobush
Jeanette G. Fortier	Anna B. Stanina
Frank J. Foster	Fernande A. St. Hilaire
Dominic P. Frasca	John Thom
Gerard Frechette	Mildred Thom
Theresa Frisardi	Salvatore T. Tobacco
Yvonne M. Gagnon	Ida Cali Tomaselli
Aurore M. Gauvin	Neil C. Tullis
Leon P. Ginchereau	Grace M. Zappala
Lillian Goodsell	Ida C. Zinno

# SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are  
absent on leave)

Began  
Service

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

### Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

### Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

### Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

## TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
George Bateman	Civics	1939
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John T. Casey	Physics, Chemistry	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degan	French, Latin	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925

John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
C. Augusta Ferrin	Sewing	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics, Commercial	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English, Civics	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharkey Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Robert C. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Catherine McAnally	Home Economics	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Dept.	1918
Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
**Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916



Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	Commercial, History	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History, Civics	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French, English	1937
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Physics, History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Ruth Steinert	Algebra	1933
Edith Stephan	French, English	1927
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Mathematics	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science, Algebra	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English, History	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Cooking	1905
Blase Ventura	Italian, English	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Anna Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject



## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Lillian B. Haverty

Began  
Service

1905

## TEACHERS

Grade

Annie C. Dugan .....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney .....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley .....	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane .....	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn .....	II.	1894
Mabel Ward .....	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn .....	I.	1918
Marion Delaney .....	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford .....	III.	1905
Mary T. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began  
Service

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

1903

## TEACHERS

Grade

Letitia Wilcox .....	IV.	1896
Mary M. Butler .....	III., IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway .....	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan .....	II., III.	1922
Mary J. Winn .....	II.	1924
Elizabeth N. O'Donovan .....	I., II.	1928
Mary C. Walsh .....	I.	1926
Genevieve M. Barrett .....	I.	1920

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN F. HIGGINS		1901
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters	IV.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Ethel A. Farrington	II.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Julia A. O'Neill	Asst. IV., VIII	1923

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN P. FLEMING	1917
Grade	
Master's Assistant	
MANORA A. BRADFORD VIII.	1896

## TEACHERS

Evelyn P. Hutchings	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	V.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VIII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker	II.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton	IV.	1917
Beatrice A. McPhee	I.	1929
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906
Elsie A. Marsden	VI.	1913
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Gladys R. Kennedy	II.	1914
Anna G. Sullivan	I.	1937
Anna I. Bresnahan	VII.	1930

\*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

## GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

	Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal	1897

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes .....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Nettie M. Murray .....	IV.	1905

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

	Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal	1900

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Bertha E. Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	III.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles .....	III.	1902

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

## TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney .....	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy .....	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey .....	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna .....	VII.	1919
Helen Collins .....	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke .....	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey .....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane .....	II.	1923
Minna M. Miller .....	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey .....	III.	1922
Louise Stacey .....	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin .....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock .....	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan .....	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd .....	V.	1937

## JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

	Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN	1894

## TEACHERS

## Grade

Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923
Nora M. Burke .....	I.	1923

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

	Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal	1902

## TEACHERS

## GRADE

Isabel Weldon .....	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney .....	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary .....	I.	1920
Marie McDonnell .....	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney .....	II.	1917
Mary McMahon .....	II.	1918
Helen Davis .....	I.	1920
Mary Twomey .....	IV.	1913
Abbie Bateman .....	II.	1912
Teresa Morgan .....	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey .....	Asst.	1920

## JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began  
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1902

## TEACHERS

## Grade

Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane	IV.	1895
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty	I.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	Kindergarten	1922
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

## LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began  
Service

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

1900

## TEACHERS

## Grade

Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Katherine E. Sidley	I.	1909
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921



OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT  
Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools  
Telephone 6341

Began  
Service

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY 1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII. 1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908
Anna C. O'Callaghan	—	1924

\*Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
JULIA N. COLLINS		1905

## TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore .....	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy .....	IV.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson .....	VI.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan .....	I.	1923
Grace L. Ryan .....	VII.	1901
M. Eva Russell .....	V.	1899
Gertrude M. Farrington .....	III.	1915
Margharita Connor .....	I.	1899
Julia E. Wholey .....	II.	1911

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	

## TEACHERS

Anna M. O'Connell .....	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland .....	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart .....	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald .....	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley .....	I.	1923

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal		1906
	Grade	

## TEACHERS

Frances Gallagher .....	II.	1917
Elisabeth P. Forrest .....	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan .....	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney .....	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL  
Howard Street (corner Platt Street)  
Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN	1915	
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
CATHERINE L. FITZPATRICK VIII.	1894	

## TEACHERS

A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Katherine T. Hannon	V.	1918
Hannah T. Donohue	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL  
South Broadway (near Andover Street)

	Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal	1895

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence Gregan	II.	1929
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895

## STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began  
Service  
1904

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat .....	V.	1897
Bertha M. Cranshaw .....	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon .....	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon .....	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin .....	II.	1922
Mary C. Walsh .....	I.	1938
Margaret McLaughlin .....	I.	1929

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began  
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY F. DEACY VIII.

1900

## TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley .....	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon .....	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey .....	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan .....	VIII.	1905
Teresa Smith .....	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder .....	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord .....	VII.	1903
Annie Daly .....	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh .....	VII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey .....	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons .....	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien .....	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney .....	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey .....	V.	1924
Helen Devaney .....	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan .....	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan .....	V.	1938
Katherine J. Kearins .....	VIII.	1938

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal	1906

## TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald .....	II.	1900
Beatrice V. Delaney .....	I.	1930

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN A. MacGILVREY	1905
Grade	
Master's Assistant	
LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII.	1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes .....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney .....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan .....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington .....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines .....	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter .....	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine .....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy .....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan .....	IV.	1915

SPECIAL SCHOOL  
(Special Class)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905

TEACHERS

William J. Barrett .....	Ungraded	1922
Alice L. Walsh .....	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian .....	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy .....	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey .....	Ungraded	1938
M. Claire Marier .....	Ungraded	1938

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908

TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Helen G. Healey, Secretary

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

---

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905

### SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

NAME	Began Service
Lillian Holtham .....	1903

### DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director .....	1923

### MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor .....	1914

### WRITING

NAME	Began Service
Marguerite L. Reardon .....	1930

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908



NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon .....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan .....	1930

### TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue .....	1930
Deranda Mahoney .....	1935
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan .....	1933

### MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
William Durgin, Supervisor .....	1930
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924
Frank J. Whelan .....	1941
Carl G. Zeiner .....	1940

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools	1924
Eleanor Coan, Elementary Schools	1936
John F. Durkin, High School	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
**James Murphy, High School	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools	1924

\*\*Also listed under High School.

## SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

## CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

## SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Wetherbee	62 Winthrop Ave.
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell Street	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	219 Ferry
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect Street	255 Prospect
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	34 Byron Ave.
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Lonergan, Joseph D.	Rollins	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	High	83 Bennington
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	62 Sargent
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	Leonard	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Oliver	215 Haverhill
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	57 Buswell

## School Committee

For 1942

---

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1943
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY 93 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1943
MR. JOSEPH T. HANLON 275 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1942
MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN 20 Ridge Road	Dec. 31, 1942
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH 66 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1943

km

20.













LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1549 00389 907 6